

Descendants of Christian Von Hellmers

Generation 1

1. **CHRISTIAN¹ VON HELLMERS¹** was born about 1712 in Dotlingen, County of Oldenburg, Germany.¹ He died on 04-January-1763 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, County Of Oldenburg, Germany.¹ He married Almut Brunken Von Hellmers on 29-October-1750 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, County Of Oldenburg, Germany.¹ She was born on 22-September-1727 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, County Of Oldenburg, Germany.¹ She died on 20-May-1818 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, County Of Oldenburg, Germany.¹



Inheritance: Aft. 1750 in Christian Hellmers married Almut Brunken, heiress to the farm at Steinhausen, as there were no male heirs in the Brunken Family. The farm then passed to the Hellmers family.² He was also known as Count Von Hellmers [Graf Von Hellmers]. His cause of death was Death by Drowning.¹ Died Aged:: in Aged about 50 years old, he drowned while trying to secure his property from large tidal flooding.³ His nationality was German². His sex was Male. He was known by the title of Count. Title (Facts Pg): in Graf Von Hellmers [Count Of Hellmers] or Count Von Hellmers.¹

Notes for Christian Von Hellmers:
Hellmers

The most senior "Hellmers" branch found, [compiled by Mrs Helga Sieghold nee Hellmers), was Christian Hellmers who came from the town Dotlingen, 25 km southeast of the city of Oldenburg. He came to Steinhausen, near Bockhorn, situated 30 km northwest of Oldenburg, and married Almut Brunken and into the Brunken Family Estate, the family living on the farm at the time had no male heirs, and since that time it has belonged to the Hellmers Family.

He was known as a Prince [of sorts] a Land Graf - Christian, Graf Von Hellmers, or Count Von Hellmers, this title was bestowed upon him by unknown means, and is still to be researched.

This title not being a hereditary title, could not be passed down to his children and grandchildren.

Christian came to the area, and reclaimed the flat area between Bockhorn and the bay of Jadebusen, part of the North Sea, by creating dykes to keep the water retained, unfortunately he later died by drowning while defending his land when large tides surfaced over the dykes, he was only 51 years old, the tides abated and the lands became farming areas they are today.

Except for more recent times all first born males bore the christian names of Christian Friedrich.

Graf - A German, Austrian and Swedish title of Nobility corresponding to Earl or Count [Kount].

Count - a nobleman in European countries, having a rank equivalent to that of an English Earl.

Etymology: German Landgraf land + graf, a count...princes.

Von - Definition of or from a place.

History of the Area of Oldenburg, where Steinhausen is located.

County of Oldenburg from the 1100's - 1777.

Duchy of Oldenburg 1777 - 1815.

Grand Duchy of Oldenburg 1815 - 1918.

In 1918 all three enclaves of the former Grand Duchy became a Free State of the Weimar Republic.

The Nazi Party took power in the Free State in the 1932 elections.

In 1937, Lubeck and Birkenfeld passed to Prussia. In 1946, Oldenburg was incorporated into Lower Saxony [Niedersachsen].

OLDENBURG

A grand-duchy of Germany, with an area of 2 479 sq. m. It consists of three widely separated portions of territory - (1) the duchy of Oldenburg, (2) the Principality of Lubeck, and (3) the Principality of Birkenfeld. It ranks tenth among the states of the German Empire.

I. The duchy of Oldenburg, is bounded on the N. by the North Sea and on the other three sides by Hanover, with the exception of a small strip on the east, where it is conterminous with the territory of the free city of Bremen. It forms part of the north-western German plain lying between the Weser and the Ems and, except on the south, where the Dammergebirge attain a height of 478 ft., it is almost entirely flat, with a slight inclination towards the sea. The agricultural produce of the duchy is exported to Scandinavia, Russia, England and the United States, in return for colonial goods and manufactures. Varel, Brake and Elsfleth are the chief commercial harbours.

Generation 1 (con't)

II. The principality of Lubeck has an area of 209 sq.m. and shares in the general physical characteristics of east Holstein, within which it lies. On the east it extends to Lubeck Bay of the Baltic Sea, and on the south-east it is bounded by the Trave. The chief rivers are the Schwartau, a tributary of the Trave, and the Schwentine, flowing northwards to the Gulf of Kiel. The scenery of Lubeck is often picturesque, especially in the vicinity of the Plan See and the Eutin See, the most important of the small lakes with which it is dotted. Agriculture is practised here even more extensively than in the duchy of Oldenburg.

III. The principality of Birkenfeld, 312 sq.m. in extent, lies in the midst of the Prussian province of the Rhine, about 30 m. west of the Rhine at Worms and 150 m. south of the Duchy of Oldenburg. The bulk of the inhabitants are of the Saxon stock, but to the north and west of the duchy there are numerous descendants of the ancient Frisians. The differences between the two races are still to some extent perceptible, but Low German (Platt-deutsch) is universally spoken, except in one limited district, where a Frisian dialect has maintained itself. In general characteristics the Oldenburg peasants resemble the Dutch, and the absence of large landowners has contributed to make them sturdy and independent. The town of Oldenburg is the capital of the grand-duchy. The war-harbour of Wilhelmshaven, on the shore of the Jade Busen, was built by Prussia on land bought from Oldenburg.

Oldenburg is a Protestant country, and the Grand-Duke is required to be a member of the Lutheran Church. Roman Catholicism, however, preponderates in the south-western provinces, which formerly belonged to the bishopric of Munster. Oldenburg Roman Catholics are under the sway of the bishops of Munster, who is represented by an official at Vechta.

GRAND DUCHY OF OLDENBURG

History

The earliest recorded inhabitants of the district now called Oldenburg were a Teutonic people, the Chauci, who were afterwards merged in with the Frisians. The chroniclers delight in tracing the genealogy of the Counts of Oldenburg to the Saxon hero, Widukind, the stubborn opponent of Charlemagne, but their first historical representative is one Elimar (d.1108) who is described as "comes in confinio Saxoniae et Frisiae". Elimar's descendants appear as Vassals, although sometimes rebellious ones, of the dukes of Saxony; but they attained the dignity of Princes of the Empire when the Emperor Frederick I dismembered the Saxon Duchy in 1180. At this time the county of Delmenhorst formed part of the dominions of the Counts of Oldenburg, but afterwards it was on several occasions separated from them to form an apanage for younger branches of the family. This was the case between 1262 and 1447, between 1463 and 1547, and between 1577 and 1617. The northern and western parts of the present grand-duchy of Oldenburg were in the hands of independent, or semi-independent, Frisian princes, who were usually heathens, and during the early part of the 13th century the counts carried on a series of wars with these small potentates which resulted in a gradual expansion of their territory. The free city of Bremen and the Bishop of Munster were also frequently at war with the Counts of Oldenburg.

The successor of Count Dietrich (d.1440), called Fortunatus, was his son Christian, who in 1448 was chosen King of Denmark as Christian I. In 1450 he became King of Norway and in 1457, King of Sweden; In 1460 he inherited the Duchy of Schleswig and the County of Holstein, an event of high importance for the future history of Oldenburg. In 1454 he handed over Oldenburg to his brother Gerhard (c.1430-1499) a turbulent prince, who was constantly at war with the Bishop of Bremen and other neighbours. In 1483 Gerhard was compelled to abdicate in favour of his sons, and he died whilst on a pilgrimage in Spain. Early in the 16th century Oldenburg was again enlarged at the expense of the Frisians.

Protestantism was introduced into the County by Count Anton I (1505-1573), who also suppressed the monasteries, however, he remained loyal to Charles V during the war of the league of Schmalkalden, and was able thus to increase his territories, obtaining Delmenhorst in 1547. One of Anton's brothers, Count Christopher (c.1506-1560), won some reputation as a soldier. Anton's grandson, Anton Gunther (1583-1667), who succeeded in 1603, proved himself the wisest prince who had yet ruled Oldenburg. Jever had been acquired before he became count, but in 1624 he added Knyphausen and Varel to his lands, with which in 1647 Delmenhorst was finally united. By his prudent neutrality during the "Thirty Years War", Anton Gunther secured for his dominions an immunity from the terrible devastations to which nearly all the other states of Germany were exposed. He also obtained from the Emperor the right to levy tolls on vessels passing along the Weser, a lucrative grant which soon formed a material addition to his resources.

When Count Anton Gunther died in June 1667, Oldenburg was inherited by virtue of a compact made in

Generation 1 (con't)

1649 by Frederick III, King of Denmark, and Christian Albert, Duke of Holstein-Gottorp. Some difficulties, however, arose from this joint ownership, but eventually these were satisfactorily settled, and from 1702 to 1773 the county was ruled by the Kings of Denmark only, this period being on the whole, one of peaceful development. Then in 1773 another change took place. Christian VII of Denmark surrendered Oldenburg to Paul, Duke of Holstein-Gottorp, [afterwards the Emperor Paul of Russia], and in return Paul gave to Christian his Duchy of Holstein-Gottorp and his claims on the Duchies of Schleswig and Holstein. Once Paul handed over Oldenburg to his kinsman [Christian], Frederick Augustus, Bishop of Lubeck, the representative of a younger branch of his father, Charles Frederick of Holstein-Gottorp (1700-1739), a descendant of Christian I of Denmark, married Anne, daughter of Peter the Great, and became Tsar as Peter III of Russia in 1762.

In 1777 the County was raised to the rank of a Duchy. The bishop's son William, who succeeded his father as Duke in 1785, was a man of weak intellect, and his cousin Peter Frederick, Bishop of Lubeck, acted as administrator and eventually, in 1823, inherited the Duchy. This prince is the direct ancestor of the present grand duke.

To Peter fell the onerous task of governing the Duchy during the time of the Napoleonic wars. In 1806 Oldenburg was occupied by the French and the Dutch, the Duke and the Regent being put to flight; but in 1807 William was restored, and in 1808 he joined the Confederation of the Rhine. However, in 1810 his lands were forcibly seized by Napoleon because he refused to exchange them for Erfurt. This drove him to join the Allies, and at the congress of Vienna his services were rewarded by the grant of the principality of Birkenfeld, an addition to his lands due to the good offices of the Tsar Alexander I. At this time Oldenburg was made a Grand Duchy, but the title of Grand-Duke was not formally assumed until 1829, when Augustus succeeded his father Peter as ruler. Under Peter's rule the area of Oldenburg had been increased, not only by Birkenfeld, but by the bishopric of Lubeck (secularized in 1802) and some smaller pieces of territory.

Oldenburg did not entirely escape from the revolutionary movement which swept across Europe in 1848, but no serious disturbances took place therein. In 1849 the Grand-Duke granted a constitution of a very liberal character to his subjects. Hitherto his country had been ruled in the spirit of enlightened despotism, which was strengthened by the absence of a privileged class of nobles, by the comparative independence of the peasantry, and by the unimportance of the towns; and thus a certain amount of friction was inevitable in the working of the new order. In 1852 some modifications were introduced into the constitution, which, nevertheless, remained one of the most liberal in Germany. Important alterations were made in the administrative system in 1855, and again in 1868, and church affairs were ordered by a law of 1853. In 1863 the Grand-Duke Peter II - (1827-1900), who had ruled Oldenburg since the death of his father Augustus in 1853, seemed inclined to press a claim to the vacant Duchies of Schleswig and Holstein, but ultimately in 1867 he abandoned this in favour of Prussia, and received some slight compensation. In 1866 he had sided with this power against Austria and had joined the North German Confederation; In 1871 Oldenburg became a State of the new German Empire. In June 1900 Frederick Augustus (b.1852) succeeded his father Peter as Grandduke. By a law passed in 1904 the succession to Oldenburg was vested in Frederick Ferdinand, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, and his family, after the extinction of the present ruling house. This arrangement was rendered advisable because the grand-duke Frederick Augustus had only one son Nicholas (b.1897), and his only brother George Louis (b.1855) was unmarried.

Died Aged:: in 90 years, 7 months, 28 days.³ Her sex was Female.

Christian Von Hellmers and Almut Brunken had the following child:

2.
 - i. CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH² HELLMERS¹ (son of Christian Von Hellmers and Almut Brunken) was born on 21-February-1759 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, County Of Oldenburg, Germany.¹. He died on 25-November-1834 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹. He married Sophia Elisabeth Jurgens Hellmers on 02-February-1784 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹. She was born on 05-June-1756 in Germany.¹. She died on 26-June-1829 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹.



Generation 2

2. **CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH² HELLMERS** (Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹ was born on 21-February-1759 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, County Of Oldenburg, Germany.¹ He died on 25-November-1834 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹ He married Sophia Elisabeth Jurgens Hellmers on 02-February-1784 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹ She was born on 05-June-1756 in Germany.¹ She died on 26-June-1829 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹



Died Aged:: in 75 years, 9 months, 4 days.³ His nationality was German². His sex was Male.

Notes for Christian Friedrich Hellmers:

History of the Area of Oldenburg, where Steinhausen is located.

County of Oldenburg from the 1100's - 1777.

Duchy of Oldenburg 1777 - 1815.

Grand Duchy of Oldenburg 1815 - 1918.

In 1918 all three enclaves of the former Grand Duchy became a Free State of the Weimar Republic.

The Nazi Party took power in the Free State in the 1932 elections.

In 1937, Lubeck and Birkenfeld passed to Prussia. In 1946, Oldenburg was incorporated into Lower Saxony [Niedersachsen].

Died Aged:: in 73 years, 0 months, 21 days.³ Her sex was Female.

Relationship Notes for Christian Friedrich Hellmers and Sophia Elisabeth Jurgens:

On the documents sent from Germany, the date of marriage is written 02.0 .1784 my guess is by what ink is seen its 02 or it can only be 3,6,8,9 ,it seams the 2 was playing up on the printer so I have put February as the date till proven.[HALL FAMILY FILES.FTW]

On the documents sent from Germany, the date of marriage is written 02.0 .1784 my guess is by what ink is seen its 02 or it can only be 3,6,8,9 ,it seams the 2 was playing up on the printer so I have put February as the date till proven.

Christian Friedrich Hellmers and Sophia Elisabeth Jurgens had the following child:

3. i. **CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH³ HELLMERS^{1, 4}** (son of Christian Friedrich Hellmers and Sophia Elisabeth Jurgens) was born on 15-October-1782 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹ He died on 04-June-1854 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹ He married Almuth Margaret Schwanewedel Hellmers (daughter of Gerd Schwanewedel and Almuth Lubbers) on 20-December-1807 in Bockhorn, Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹ She was born on 12-February-1789 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹ She died on 21-February-1842 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹



Generation 3

3. **CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH³ HELLMERS** (Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{1, 4} was born on 15-October-1782 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹ He died on 04-June-1854 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹ He married Almuth Margaret Schwanewedel Hellmers (daughter of Gerd Schwanewedel and Almuth Lubbers) on 20-December-1807 in Bockhorn, Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹ She was born on 12-February-1789 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹ She died on 21-February-1842 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹



Died Aged:: in 71 years, 7 months, 20 days.³ His nationality was German⁴. He was employed as a Damask Weaver⁴. His sex was Male.

Notes for Christian Friedrich Hellmers:

Hellmers Notes.

There are no Hellmers listed as living in the Municipality of Bockhorn area in 1786, as are the Schwanewedel family (Johann a Cobler, Marten a Barrel-maker both of Steinhausen & Heinrich also a Barrel-maker from Bockhorn).

Except for more recent times all first borne males bore the christian name of Christian Friedrich.

History of the Area of Oldenburg, where Steinhausen is located.

Generation 3 (con't)

County of Oldenburg from the 1100's - 1777.

Duchy of Oldenburg 1777 - 1815.

Grand Duchy of Oldenburg 1815 - 1918.

In 1918 all three enclaves of the former Grand Duchy became a Free State of the Weimar Republic.

The Nazi Party took power in the Free State in the 1932 elections.

In 1937, Lubeck and Birkenfeld passed to Prussia. In 1946, Oldenburg was incorporated into Lower Saxony [Niedersachsen].

Died Aged:: in Aged 53 years, 0 months and 9 days old.³ Her sex was Female.

Relationship Notes for Christian Friedrich Hellmers and Almuth Margaret Schwanewedel:

Date of marriage is either 20th or 29th of December 1807, Germany, on Hellmers Tree it is noted 20/12/1807 and on Schwanewedel Tree 29/ 12/1807

Christian Friedrich Hellmers and Almuth Margaret Schwanewedel had the following children:

4. i. CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH⁴ HELLMERS¹ (son of Christian Friedrich Hellmers and Almuth Margaret Schwanewedel) was born on 25-December-1808 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹. He died on 08-October-1889 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹. He married Catharine Elisabeth Hilmers Hellmers on 13-June-1835 in Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹. She was born on 09-June-1808 in Germany.¹. She died on 18-September-1863 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹. 
- ii. ALMUTH CATHERINE HELLMERS¹ (daughter of Christian Friedrich Hellmers and Almuth Margaret Schwanewedel) was born on 02-June-1813 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹. She married Gerd Wilken on 20-June-1837¹. 

Almuth Catherine: Her sex was Female.

Gerd: His sex was Male.

Notes for Gerd Wilken:
Gerd Wilken.

On document from Germany, the words (aus Linswege) appear under his name. From Linswege. RKnight.

- iii. GERHARD HELLMERS¹ (son of Christian Friedrich Hellmers and Almuth Margaret Schwanewedel) was born on 28-October-1815 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹. He died on 12-September-1906^{1, 5}. He married Margret Sophie Hilbers Hellmers on 31-October-1845 in Germany¹. She was born on 25-March-1821¹. She died on 08-October-1878¹. 

Gerhard: His sex was Male.

Margret Sophie: Her sex was Female.

- iv. MARGARET ELISABETH HELLMERS¹ (daughter of Christian Friedrich Hellmers and Almuth Margaret Schwanewedel) was born on 27-August-1818 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹. She died on 24-October-1818 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹. 

Died Aged:: in Aged 1 month and 27 days old.³ Her sex was Female.

Notes for Margaret Elisabeth Hellmers:
Margaret Elisabeth Hellmers.

Died in infancy aged, nearly 2 months. the word (Keuchhusten) appears next to her name on the German document family tree.

Generation 3 (con't)

5. v. MARGRET SOPHIE HELLMERS¹ (daughter of Christian Friedrich Hellmers and Almuth Margaret Schwanewedel) was born on 21-November-1819 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹. She died on 09-October-1871¹. She married Johann Renke JanBen on 10-October-1845 in Germany¹. He was born on 18-December-1812 in Germany.¹. He died on 09-November-1867 in Germany.¹. 
6. vi. KATHERINE MARGARETE HELLMERS¹ (daughter of Christian Friedrich Hellmers and Almuth Margaret Schwanewedel) was born on 10-April-1823 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹. She married Johann Hopken on 16-April-1852 in Germany¹. He was born on 12-August-1826¹. He died on 08-April-1873¹. 
7. vii. JOHANN FRIEDRICH HELLMERS^{1, 6} (son of Christian Friedrich Hellmers and Almuth Margaret Schwanewedel) was born on 12-January-1829 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, [Lower Saxony] Germany.^{1, 4, 7-8}. He died on 30-March-1907 in Leichhardt, New South Wales, Australia (* 28a Norton Street.⁹). He married (1) ELIZABETH CROOK (daughter of Henry Crook and Mary Foley) on 23-September-1855 in Maitland, New South Wales, Australia (* Roman Catholic Church, West Maitland, Colony of New South Wales¹⁰). She was born on 10-June-1836 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia (* Sydney Town, Colony of NSW.¹¹). She died on 13-May-1902 in Canley Vale, New South Wales, Australia (* Canley Vale¹²). He married (2) ANNIE KREMER (daughter of Michael Kremer and Mary Connor) on 25-November-1905 in * St. David's Church of England, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.⁴. She was born in 1867 in Goulburn, New South Wales, Australia^{4, 13}. She died in 1961 in Newtown, New South Wales, Australia¹³. 

Generation 4

4. **CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH⁴ HELLMERS** (Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹ was born on 25-December-1808 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹. He died on 08-October-1889 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹. He married Catharine Elisabeth Hilmers Hellmers on 13-June-1835 in Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹. She was born on 09-June-1808 in Germany.¹. She died on 18-September-1863 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹. 

Christian Friedrich: His sex was Male.

Notes for Christian Friedrich Hellmers:

History of the Area of Oldenburg, where Steinhausen is located.

County of Oldenburg from the 1100's - 1777.

Duchy of Oldenburg 1777 - 1815.

Grand Duchy of Oldenburg 1815 - 1918.

In 1918 all three enclaves of the former Grand Duchy became a Free State of the Weimar Republic.

The Nazi Party took power in the Free State in the 1932 elections.

In 1937, Lubeck and Birkenfeld passed to Prussia. In 1946, Oldenburg was incorporated into Lower Saxony [Niedersachsen].

Catharine Elisabeth: Her sex was Female.

Christian Friedrich Hellmers and Catharine Elisabeth Hilmers had the following children:

8. i. CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH⁵ HELLMERS¹ (biological son of Christian Friedrich Hellmers and step son of Catharine Elisabeth Hilmers) was born on 21-March-1836 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹. He died on 02-March-1906 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹. He married Henriette Elisabeth Wilken Hellmers (daughter of Johann Hinrich Wilkin and Anne Elizabeth Carstengerdes) on 16-May-1862 in Bockhorn, Germany.¹. She was born on 16-September-1837¹. She died on 19-February-1913 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹. 
- ii. JOHANN FRIEDRICH HELLMERS¹⁵ (son of Christian Friedrich Hellmers and Catharine Elisabeth Hilmers) was born on 04-February-1839 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.²⁵. He died on 27-April-1917 in Germany.²⁵. He married Lena Margarete Hurling Hellmers on 03-June-1870 in Germany.²⁵. She was born on 30-April-1849 in Germany.²⁵. She died on 04-December-1910 in Germany.²⁵. 

Johann Friedrich: His sex was Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Lena Margarete: Her sex was Female.

- iii. GERHARD HELLMERS¹ (son of Christian Friedrich Hellmers and Catharine Elisabeth Hilmers) was born on 18-December-1841 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.²⁵ He married Anna Helene Von Essen Hellmers on 09-February-1872^{5, 25}. She was born on 10-April-1846²⁵. She died on 27-July-1890²⁵.



Gerhard: His sex was Male.

Anna Helene: Her sex was Female.

5. MARGRET SOPHIE⁴ HELLMERS (Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹ was born on 21-November-1819 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹. She died on 09-October-1871¹. She married Johann Renke JanBen on 10-October-1845 in Germany¹. He was born on 18-December-1812 in Germany.¹. He died on 09-November-1867 in Germany.¹.



Margret Sophie Hellmers¹ lived in Grobstede, Germany. in 1853¹⁴. Her sex was Female.

Johann Renke JanBen¹ lived in Grobstede, Germany. in 1853¹⁴. His sex was Male.

Johann Renke JanBen and Margret Sophie Hellmers had the following child:

- i. ?⁵ JANBEN¹⁴ (daughter of Johann Renke JanBen and Margret Sophie Hellmers) was born about 1853 in Grobstede, Germany.¹⁴.



?: Her sex was Female.

6. KATHERINE MARGARETE⁴ HELLMERS (Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹ was born on 10-April-1823 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹. She married Johann Hopken on 16-April-1852 in Germany¹. He was born on 12-August-1826¹. He died on 08-April-1873¹.



Katherine Margarete: Her sex was Female.

Johann: His sex was Male.

Notes for Johann Hopken:

Johann Hopken

Johann is noted to have written to his brother-in-law Johann Friedrich Hellmers of various news.

Johann Hopken and Katherine Margarete Hellmers had the following child:

- i. ?⁵ HOPKEN¹⁴ (daughter of Johann Hopken and Katherine Margarete Hellmers) was born about 1852¹⁴.



?: Her sex was Female.

7. JOHANN FRIEDRICH⁴ HELLMERS (Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{1, 6} was born on 12-January-1829 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, [Lower Saxony] Germany.^{1, 4, 7-8}. He died on 30-March-1907 in Leichhardt, New South Wales, Australia (* 28a Norton Street.⁹). He married (1) ELIZABETH CROOK (daughter of Henry Crook and Mary Foley) on 23-September-1855 in Maitland, New South Wales, Australia (* Roman Catholic Church, West Maitland, Colony of New South Wales¹⁰). She was born on 10-June-1836 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia (* Sydney Town, Colony of NSW.¹¹). She died on 13-May-1902 in Canley Vale, New South Wales, Australia (* Canley Vale¹²). He married (2) ANNIE KREMER (daughter of Michael Kremer and Mary Connor) on 25-November-1905 in * St. David's Church of England, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.⁴. She was born in 1867 in Goulburn, New South Wales, Australia^{4, 13}. She died in 1961 in Newtown, New South Wales, Australia¹³.



Residence.1.: 1829 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, [Lower Saxony], Germany, (was Grand Duchy of Oldenburg).^{1, 4} Residence.2.: 17-October-1853 in Hamburg - Heirn Gluckselig Dammen Hoff No 4, Hamburg, Germany.¹⁵ Occupation.1.: 20-October-1853 in Master Cabinet Maker - Hamburg, Germany.¹ He emigrated from Arrived on the ship " Meteor " from Germany. in 1854¹⁶. Residence.3.: 1854 in Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁷ Ship Departure.: 02-June-1854 in Johann set sail on the 'Meteor' a barque of 709 tons, leaving Hamburg, Germany for Sydney, in the Colony of NSW, Australia.¹⁶ Ship Arrival.: 11-September-1854 in Johann arrived on the 'Meteor' into Port Jackson, Sydney, NSW.¹⁶ He was affiliated with the Of the Protestant Church. religion in 1855⁴. Residence.4.:

Generation 4 (con't)

1855 in Maitland, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁰ Residence.5.: Bet. 1856-1857 in West Maitland, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸ Known-as..1.: Bet. 1856-1874 in Frederick Hellmers⁷⁻⁸ Occupation.2.: Bet. 1856-1885 in Cabinet Maker and Property Owner. [Rental Properties].^{7-8, 19-23} Residence.6.: 1858 in "Victoria Place", Sussex Street, Sydney, N.S.W.²¹ Residence.7.: Bet. 1858-1860 in Kingston, [near Newtown] Sydney, N.S.W.^{7, 21} Property.2.: Aft. 1860⁶ in 30 Norton Street, Leichhardt. [Sold 1911]. Property.1.: Aft. 1860 in No's 270, 272, 274 & 276 King Street, Newtown, [4 shops].⁶ He was naturalized on 14-January-1860 in Friederick Hellmers of Germany, Date of Certificate 14/1/1860, Register No 3, Page 15, Item 4/1202, Reel 130. Oath taken September 22nd, 1862.²⁴ Residence.8.: Bet. 1862-1863 in 10 Smith Street, Newtown, N.S.W. Business.1.: 1863 in Cabinet Maker, 10 Smith Street, Newtown. Business.2.: 1864 in Cabinet Maker, 15 Samuel Street, Newtown. Business.3.: 1865 in Cabinet Maker, 3 Samuel Street, Newtown. Business.4.: Bet. 1866-1870 in Cabinet Maker, Denison Street, Newtown. Residence.9.: Bet. 1867-1870 in District of St. George, N.S.W. Property.5.: Aft. 1870 in 'Oakhouse', 3 Norton Street, Leichhardt, [2 story Brick Home and Offices].⁶ Property.6.: Aft. 1870 in 321 Parramatta Road, Leichhardt, [2 shops and dwellings].⁶ Property.7.: Aft. 1870 in 323 Parramatta Road, Leichhardt. [Sold 1911].⁶ Property.4.: Aft. 1870 in 28 Norton Street, Leichhardt.⁶ Property.3.: Aft. 1870 in 28a Norton Street, Leichhardt.⁶ Business.5.: Bet. 1871-1877 in Cabinet Maker, Newtown Road, Newtown. Residence.10.: Bet. 1872-1879 in Newtown, N.S.W.⁸ Known-as..2.: Bet. 1876-1907 in John Frederick Hellmers⁹ Residence.11.: 1878 in Mcdonaldtown, [near Newtown] Sydney.²³ Witness: 20-July-1878 in Signiture Witness and permission to marry were given by Frederick for his daughter, Wilhelmine Hellmers to George Gee.²³ Residence.12.: Bet. 1879-1880 in Albert Street, Macdonaldtown, N.S.W.²⁰ Business.6.: Bet. 1879-1880 in Cabinet Maker, Albert Street, Macdonaldtown. Residence.13.: 1880 in Vine Street, Redfern, N.S.W.²² Residence.14.: Bet. 1880-1907 in Canley Vale, N.S.W.^{4, 12, 19, 22, 26-27} Property.9.: Aft. 1880 in Sect 6, Lots 7, 8, 9, 10, Bellevue Street, Thornleigh.⁶ Property.8.: Aft. 1880⁶ in Sec 3, Lots, 7, 8, 28, Bellevue Street, Thornleigh. Property.11.: Aft. 1880 in Plus Extra Acreage at Canley Vale.⁶ Property.13.: Aft. 1880 in Portion Section 6, Lots 7, 8, 9 & 10, South Colah.⁶ Property.12.: Aft. 1880 in Portion part 27, Sec 3, Lots 7 & 8, South Colah.⁶ Property.10.: Aft. 1880 in 46 Acres purchased from Sir Henry Parkes in Canley Vale.⁶ Business.7.: Bet. 1882-1885 in Cabinet Maker, Malcolm Street, Macdonaldtown. Occupation.3.: 1894 in 'Vigneron' - stated on daughter Wilhelmina's death registration.²⁸ Property.14.: Bet. 1894-1911²⁹ in 22 Norton Street, Leichhardt. Occupation.4.: Bet. 1898-1907 in Farmer - Orchardist.^{4, 9, 26-27} Property.15.: Bet. 1902-1911 in 48 Jarret Street, Leichhardt.²⁹ Occupation.5.: 1904 in Hellmers John F., vignron, Canley Vale. Hellmers Fred., cabinet maker, Canley Vale. Hellmers John, grazier, Craigie. NSW PO Directory 1904³⁰. Burial Details: 1907 in Buried with his wife Elizabeth Hellmers who was buried in 1902.³¹ Burial Grave No: 1907 in Section 4c, Row 21, Grave No 270-271.³¹ Burial Minister: 1907 in S.C. Percival, Methodist Minister.⁹ Burial Undertaker: 1907 in Wood & Company.⁹ Burial Witness.1.: 1907 in William Price (son-in-law).⁹ Burial Witness.2.: 1907 in Spencer M Kremer (Ann's brother).⁹ Residence.15.: 1907 in 28a Norton Street , Leichhardt, N.S.W.⁹ Death Details.1.: 1907 in John F Hellmers, 1907⁹, 78 yrs of Leichhardt. Death Reg Name: 1907 in John Frederick Hellmers⁹ Death Reg No: 1907 in ..1907.. (Index No..05308..^{9, 13}) Death Reg Place: 1907 in Leichhardt district, N.S.W., Australia.^{9, 13} Died Aged: 30-March-1907 in Aged 78 years, 2 months and 18 days old.^{3, 9} He was buried on 01-April-1907 in * Old Wesleyan Section, Rookwood Cemetery, N.S.W.^{9, 31}. Death Informant: 02-April-1907 in Ann Hellmers, [his 2nd wife], of 28a Norton Street, Leichhardt.⁹ His sex was Male. His cause of death was Senile Cardiac Failure (a few weeks).⁹

Notes for Johann Friedrich Hellmers:
Johann Friederich Hellmers

Johann Friederich was born in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, [Now Lower Saxony] in 1829.

He was the son of Almuth Margaret & Christian Friedrich Hellmers, a Damask Weaver, they lived on a farming estate owned by the Hellmers since 1750 at Steinhausen in the Municipality of Bockhorn in the old Grand Duchy of Oldenburg - which later became Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony].

He learnt the trade of Cabinet Making & later was noted to be a Master Cabinet Maker living in Hamburg in 1853.

It seems there was a form of army conscription and Johann had moved to Hamburg to avoid being drafted into the army, he received a letter from his brother-in-law Johann Hopken, warning him if he was thinking of staying in Germany, he should front up around the 4th of April to the appropriate authority as announced in the public newspapers, and then the punishment won't be too hazardous. This led him to embrace the thought of leaving his homeland.

He shortly after emigrated on the " Meteor " from Hamburg sailing to New South Wales, Australia in 1854

Generation 4 (con't)

aged 25 to start a whole new life.

Meteor left from Hamburg 2nd Jun 1854 to Sydney 11th Sep 1854

Vessel details: Name "Meteor" a barque of 709 tons. Master Matthias Wiliken.

Johann Friederich Hellmers was one of 7 in steerage.

The Captain was fined for not laying a tarpaulin between the ship and the dock when he was moving ballast and was fined 5 pounds and costs of 5s 2d.

He stated that he had not received a copy of the Harbour Regulations.

John Frederick (Herms), on documents.

He later met & married Elizabeth Crook the following year, on the twenty third of September 1855, at West Maitland, they were to have a long life together with a large family of 14 children & 36 grandchildren.

Naturalization was granted on the 14th January 1860, and he took the Oath on the twenty second day of September 1862. (Naturalization Papers of 1860-62 Friederic Hellmers of Germany Register No 3, Page 15, Item 4/1202 Reel 130). State Records NSW.

He bought a wine making business at Canley Vale, he had at least 10 house/investment properties in Sydney. Property was divided by the 3 sons.

HELLMERS Friederic Native Place Germany Date of Certificate 14 Jan 1860 Register No 3 Page 15 - Item [4/1202] Reel 130

HELLMERS J F of Canley Vale Died 30/03/1907 Duty Paid 17/05/1907 Item [19/10224] Reel 3029

Ancestral property in Nth. Germany viewed by Australian descendants.

History of the Area of Oldenburg, where Steinhausen is located.

County of Oldenburg from the 1100's - 1777. Ruled by Counts of Oldenburg.

Duchy of Oldenburg 1777 - 1815. Ruled by Dukes of Oldenburg under Danish Sovereignty.

Grand Duchy of Oldenburg 1815 - 1918. Ruled by Grand Dukes of Oldenburg and Kings Of Denmark.

In 1918 all three enclaves of the former Grand Duchy became a Free State of the Weimar Republic.

The Nazi Party took power in the Free State in the 1932 elections.

In 1937, Lubeck and Birkenfeld passed to Prussia. In 1946, Oldenburg was incorporated into Lower Saxony [Niedersachsen].

Maitland c1855-1858

Sussex Street, Sydney c1858

Kingston, Sydney c1859

Thomas Rowley's grant, near the present Australia Street, Newtown, was called Kingston Farm, and a street and lane still carry this name, Eventually two settlements grew Kingston town and O'Connell Town, this intern evolved into the current suburb of Newtown.

Newtown, Sydney c1860's.

4.5 kilometres south-west of Sydney.

Originally a farming area, by the 1840's Newtown had become a large village, with 1,215 inhabitants, the town took its name when John and Eliza Webster opened a store there near the railway, in a weatherboard building, they called the New Town Store, by 1832 the small settlement was referred to as New Town and by 1838 Newtown was the form used, it was an unpopular title and nearly became known as South Sydney, to no avail. The Municipality of Newtown was incorporated on the 12th December 1862.

St George

Mcdonaldtown, Sydney c1878

4 kilometres south-west of Sydney.

This suburb, first incorporated as a local government area in 1872, originally part of a grant made to Irishman Nicholas Devine, known as Devine's Farm. Later Mcdonaldtown covered a large area that

Generation 4 (con't)

included today's Erskineville. Mr Macdonald, who had a large ironmongery store at the corner of George and Market Street's in Sydney, must have had considerable standing & was a major property owner in the area, living in a house near the present Macdonaldtown Station which took his name in 1855. In 1893 Erskineville became a separate suburb, and Macdonaldtown became a smaller industrial area.

Redfern, Sydney c1880.

3 kilometres south of Sydney.

Named after William Redfern, he was a surgeon's mate in the Royal Navy, later arriving in Sydney as a convict in 1801, pardoned in 1803, he returned from Norfolk Island to Sydney, where he was appointed assistant surgeon. In 1816 he took charge of the new Sydney Hospital, while having a private practice as well. In 1817 he was granted 100 acres in the area of the present suburb of Redfern.

By the time the Hellmers lived in Redfern c1880, double-decker trams traveled from Redfern Station to the City, and became a high density suburb of residential housing.

Canley Vale c1880's

Federation of the Commonwealth was celebrated in 1901, see media for Hellmers Picnic shots.

The Commonwealth of Australia was proclaimed on 1 January 1901 in Centennial Park, Sydney by Lord Hopetoun, the first Governor General¹¹. By this time the Australian people had embraced the idea and turned out in their thousands for celebrations all over the new nation. This included the opening of 'Federation Arches' in each state, such as the Commonwealth Arch, Park Street, Sydney.

The colonies became states, and a Federal Parliament was formed according to the Constitution.

Edmund Barton became the first Prime Minister of Australia.

Tens of thousands attended the major events and celebrations. In addition, the year touched Australians far and wide by way of extensive media coverage, community level festivities, special activities in schools, and through commemorative publications and memorabilia. During the twelve-month program, few people would not have been reached in one way or another by the diversity of Centenary projects and celebrations.

At the stroke of midnight

It was in Sydney, in the city's Centennial Park, that the federation of Australia's six states was formally forged on January 1, 1901.

At the stroke of midnight on New Year's Eve 1900, as the clock ticked into 1901 and the 20th century, whistles, gongs, church bells, rattles, pots, pans, accordions and all manner of noise-makers joined the sirens of boats on Sydney Harbour.

It was to be a special day.

A fine day for a parade

Just after that midnight, a storm broke and winds gusting up to 50 miles an hour swept into Sydney.

Forty points of rain drenched the harbour city.

But the New Year's Day morning of 1901 broke clear and fine, and an eight-kilometre procession headed out to Centennial Park, just beyond Paddington, where the federation rites, uniting the erstwhile separate British colonies into one federal Commonwealth, finally took place.

The formal ceremony began at 12.30pm with prayers, the proclamation of the Commonwealth of Australia and the Swearing-in of the Governor-General, the Earl of Hopetoun, and the federal ministers, including Edmund Barton as interim Prime Minister.

The Federation Pavilion was surrounded by an enclosure containing seats for 7,500 invited guests.

There was also an enclosure for members of the press and photographers. Beyond this was the area for the military portion of the procession and, further beyond this, enclosures for 10,000 school children, 1,000 chorus and 400 choir and members of the general public.

That evening a State Banquet was held at the Sydney Town Hall. A cycling carnival was also held that night at the Sydney Cricket Ground. This was the beginning of 8 days of celebrations from 1 to 8 January 1901 which included church services, military displays, sporting carnivals, concerts, banquets, fireworks and illuminations. On 8 January a special train was provided to convey interstate and overseas guests to a commercial and municipal picnic which was held at Berry on the South Coast. Later that month Queen Victoria died, on 22 January 1901. Had Queen Victoria died prior to the Proclamation of the Commonwealth of Australia her death may have affected the transition of the Australian colonies to

Generation 4 (con't)

nationhood. Much correspondence from this time in our collection is black bordered as a sign of official mourning.

Leichhardt 1880's to 1907

7 kilometres south-west of Sydney.

Named after the explorer Ludwig Leichhardt, [known for his two expeditions especially his 2nd when he attempted to cross the continent from east to west, he disappeared without trace]. In the 1850's & 1860's was likened to a day in the country. Slowly the village grew progressing to residential growth & density, and by 1871, Leichhardt was proclaimed a municipality and the name Leichhardt was adopted for the area.

NSW PO Directory 1904 has - Hellmers Albt., Orchardist, Canley Vale.

Hellmers Fred., Cabinet Maker, Canley Vale.

Hellmers John, Grazier, Craigie.

Hellers John F., Vignron, Canley Vale.

Monday 30 March 1908 >

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954)

HELLMERS.-In loving memory of John Frederick Hellmers, who died March 30, 1907. Inserted by his sorrowing wife, Annie.

Monday 30 March 1908 >

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954)

HELLMERS.-In loving memory of our dear father and grandfather, John Frederic Hellmers, who departed this life March 30, 1907. Inserted by his loving daughter, son-in-law, and grandchildren, Margaret and William Price and family.

Ryerson Index-Death Notice.

HELLMERS Frederick John Death notice 30 MAR 1907 Death 79 late of Leichhardt Sydney Morning Herald 01 APR 1907.

Baptism Minister: 1836 in J. McEncroe, Minister of the Roman Catholic Church.¹¹ Birth Reg Name: 1836 in Elizabeth Crook daughter of Henry & Mary Crook nee Foley.^{11, 13} Birth Reg No: 1836 in Index No..V1836^{11, 13}.838.126/1836.. Residence.1.: 1836 in Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹¹ God Parents: 1836 in Sponsors - Isac Benny & Bridget Sheedy.¹¹ She was baptized on 10-July-1836 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Sydney, N.S.W.¹¹. Residence.2.: 1838 in BlackCreek, near Maitland, N.S.W.⁶⁴ Residence.3.: Bet. 1840-1857 in Maitland and West Maitland, N.S.W. [birth of daughter Margaret].^{10, 18, 65} She was educated at In 1855 it's noted that Elizabeth, could not sign her name on the marriage certificate to John Hellmers and is marked with an X. in 1855¹⁰. Residence.4.: 1858 in "Victoria Place", Sussex Street, Sydney, N.S.W. [birth of daughter Minna].²¹ Residence.5.: Bet. 1858-1860 in Kingston, Sydney, N.S.W. [birth of daughter Sophia].^{7, 21} Residence.6.: Bet. 1862-1863 in 10 Smith Street, Newtown, N.S.W. [birth of daughter Mary Elizabeth]. Residence.7.: 1865 in Kingston, (near Newtown). [birth of daughter Ada]. Residence.8.: 1870 in St. George District, N.S.W. [birth of son Frederick Christian]. Residence.9.: 1872 in Newtown, N.S.W., [birth of daughter Lucy - 1872]. [birth of son Joseph Albert - 1874]. [birth of daughter Charlotte - 1876]. Residence.10.: 1879 in Albert Street, MacDonalddtown, N.S.W. [birth of daughter Marth Eva].²⁰ Residence.11.: 1880 in Vine Street, Redfern, [birth of son George].²² Residence.12.: Bet. 1880-1902 in Canly Vale, N.S.W.^{12, 19, 22} Known-as: 1894 in Referred to as Betsy Hellmers nee Crook, on death registration of daughter, Wilhelmina's death.²⁸ Burial Witnesses: 1902 in John Bennett & Richard J Roroe.¹² Burial Details: 1902 in A double grave shared with her husband John Frederick Hellmers who joined her in 1907.³¹ Burial Grave No: 1902 in Section 4c, Row 21, Grave No 270-271.³¹ Burial Minister: 1902 in B.J. Meek, Wesleyan Minister.¹² Death Reg No: 1902 (Index No..05722../..1902¹²⁻¹³..) Death Reg Name: 1902 in Elizabeth Hellmers, domestic, aged 64, daughter of Mary Foley & Henry Patrick Crook.¹² Burial Undertaker: 1902 in Ralph Metcalfe, Undertaker.¹² Died

Generation 4 (con't)

Aged:: 13-May-1902 in Aged 65 years, 11 months & 3 days old.³ Death Reg Place: 13-May-1902 in William Long, Registrar, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.¹² Death Informant: 13-May-1902 in F. C. Hellmers, son, of Canley Vale.¹² She was buried on 14-May-1902 (* Old Wesleyan Cemetery, Rookwood, New South Wales.^{12, 31}). She was affiliated with the 1836 - Roman Catholic. 1902Wesleyan.¹¹⁻¹² religion. Her cause of death was Cardiac Disease - [Heart Disease]¹². Her sex was Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Crook:

Death notice

HELLMERS Unnamed female - 13 MAY 1902 Death aged 67 late of Canley Vale.
Sydney Morning Herald 14 MAY 1902

HELLMERS Elizabeth Funeral notice 14 MAY 1902 Funeral late of Canley Vale
Sydney Morning Herald 14 MAY 1902

Denomination: 1855 in Roman Catholic Church.¹⁰ Marr Reg Date: 1855 in Maitland, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁰ Marr Reg No: 1855 in Index No..V1855¹⁰..653..vol..101.. Parish: 1855 in Belonged to Maitland, East Maitland & West Maitland Parish.¹⁰ Death of one spouse: 13-May-1902 in Death of Elizabeth Hellmers.¹² Bride: in Elizabeth Crooks [should read Crook], member of the Roman Catholic Church, resides Maitland. Signed her name with her mark X.¹⁰ Groom: in John Frederick Hermes [name spelt incorrectly], member of the Protestant Church, Signed his name with a x [his mark]. Resides Maitland.¹⁰ Minister: in Married by J.T. Lynch Minister of the Roman Catholic Church, Maitland.¹⁰ Their marriage reference number is V1855653101. Witnesses: in William Baker [signed with an X] & Mary Ann Fleming [signed with an X].¹⁰

Relationship Notes for Johann Friedrich Hellmers and Elizabeth Crook:

On marriage certificate details Johann Friedrich Hellmers, his signature, is marked with an X showing he could not write his name, so he is listed as John Frederick (Herms), a spelling error but would always be known as John Frederick Hellmers now he was in Australia.

Johann Friedrich Hellmers and Elizabeth Crook had the following children:

- i. MARGARET⁵ HELLMERS^{7, 13, 32-33} (daughter of Johann Friedrich Hellmers and Elizabeth Crook) was born on 14-October-1856 in * West Maitland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 15, 18, 32}. She died on 13-January-1857 in West Maitland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 15, 33}.



Birth Informant: 1856 in Frederick Hellmers, father, Cabinet Maker, West Maitland.¹⁸ Birth Reg Name: 1856 in Margaret Hellmers.^{13, 18} Birth Reg No: 1856 in ..1856.. (Index No..5757..^{13, 18}) Birth Witnesses: 1856 in John Scott, surgeon, Mary Crook, mother of Elizabeth.¹⁸ Birth Reg Place: 04-December-1856 in East Maitland District, N.S.W.^{13, 18} She was buried in January-1857 in Roman Catholic Burial Ground, East Maitland.¹³ Death Reg No: 1857 in ..1857.. (Index No..03209..¹³) Death Reg Place: 1857 in Maitland District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Born - Day or Time: in Tuesday.³ Death Details.1.: in Died on a Tuesday.³ Died Aged:: in Aged 2 months, 30 days.³ Her sex was Female.

Notes for Margaret Hellmers:

Margaret Hellmers

Assisting the birth of Margaret was John Scott a surgeon of West Maitland and her Grandmother Mary Crook, (nee Foley) on the 14th October ,but died aged 3 months & 5 days old , on the 13th January 1857.

Generation 4 (con't)

9. ii. WILHELMINE HELLMERS^{13, 23, 34-35} (daughter of Johann Friedrich Hellmers and Elizabeth Crook) was born on 30-April-1858 in * "Victoria Place", Sussex Street, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{23, 35-36} She died on 23-January-1894 in * 28 Rowley Street, Camperdown, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 28} She married (1) GEORGE ADOLPHUS GEE (son of Joseph Stephen Gee and Eliza Ophelia Short) on 20-July-1878 in * Church of St. Stephen, Newtown, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 28} He was born about 1839 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, England.^{23, 37-38} He died on 01-August-1881 in * Vine Street, Redfern, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 38} She married (2) SIDNEY CHARLES YOUNG (son of George Young and ?) on 23-February-1884 in * Bethel House, George Street, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 34, 39} He was born about 1863 in London, England.³⁹ He died on 15-March-1930 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia (* Ourah Private Hospital, Darlinghurst Road, Darlinghurst^{13, 39-40}).
10. iii. SOPHIA HELLMERS^{7, 41-42} (daughter of Johann Friedrich Hellmers and Elizabeth Crook) was born on 01-March-1860 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia (* Kingston, Parish of Petersham, Colony of New South Wales^{7, 43}). She died on 12-May-1932 in Drummoyne, New South Wales, Australia (* Janet Street, Drummoyne.^{31, 44}). She married David Poole Hall (son of Daniel Hall and biological son of Mary Poole) on 28-May-1881 in * Church of St Luke, Elizabeth Drive, Liverpool, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹ He was born on 13-December-1858 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia (* Balmain⁴⁵). He died on 15-August-1914 in Drummoyne, New South Wales, Australia (* 27 St. Georges Crescent.^{31, 46-47}).
11. iv. MARY ELIZABETH HELLMERS¹³ (daughter of Johann Friedrich Hellmers and Elizabeth Crook) was born on 12-June-1862 in 10 Smith Street, Newtown, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹³ She died on 29-June-1935 in Braywood Private Hospital, Marrickville, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ She married Charles Frederick Hamilton (son of John Hamilton and Isabella Kilpatrick) on 25-June-1886 in Liverpool, New South Wales, Australia (St. Lukes, Church of England¹³). He was born on 13-July-1857 in Penrith District, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 15} He died on 17-November-1929 in Lidcombe Hospital, Lidcombe, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁵
12. v. CATHERINE MARGARET HELLMERS¹³ (daughter of Johann Friedrich Hellmers and Elizabeth Crook) was born on 29-February-1864 in Samuel Street, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 48} She died on 19-June-1948 in Burwood District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ She married William Price (son of Thomas Price and Susannah Harris) on 13-November-1889 in Liverpool, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 48} He was born in 1862 in Stratford-On-Avon, Warwick, England.⁴⁸ He died about 1921 in Burwood District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³
- vi. ADA MARY HELLMERS^{13, 49} (daughter of Johann Friedrich Hellmers and Elizabeth Crook) was born on 25-September-1865 in Kingston, St George District, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵ She died on 26-January-1882 in * Canley Vale, Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 49}



Birth Reg Name: 1865 in Ada Hellmers.¹³ Birth Reg No: 1865 in ..1865.. (Index No..4409..¹³) Birth Reg Place: 1865 in Kingston District, Sydney, N.S.W.¹³ She lived in Newtown, N.S.W. in 1874⁸. She lived in Albert Street, Macdonaldtown, N.S.W. between 1878-1879^{20, 23}. She lived in Canly Vale, N.S.W. between 1880-1882²². Died Aged:: 1882 in Aged 17 years old. [16 years, 4 months, 1 day].^{3, 13, 49} Death Reg Place: 1882 in Liverpool District, N.S.W.¹³ Death Reg No: 1882 in ..1882.. (Index No..07559..^{13, 49}) Death Certified: 1882 in Dr. W. E. Strong, M. D.⁴⁹ Burial Witnesses: 28-January-1882 in John Cooper and G Roberts and John Hartge, Undertaker, Liverpool.⁴⁹ Burial Minister: 28-January-1882 in George Henry Muzy, St. Lukes Church of England.⁴⁹ She was buried on 28-January-1882 in St. Luke's, Cemetery, Liverpool, N.S.W.⁴⁹ Death Reg Name: 13-February-1882⁴⁹ in Ada Hellmers, female, aged 17, of Phthisis, daughter of John Frederick Hellmers [cabinet maker] & Elizabeth Crook, born Newtown, Sydney, N.S.W. Death Informant: 13-February-1882 in John Hartge, Undertaker, Liverpool.⁴⁹ Children: in No marriage or issue.¹⁵ Her cause of death was Phthisis. [Tuberculosis] a wasting of the body.⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Her sex was Female.

- vii. EMILY JANE HELLMERS^{15, 51} (daughter of Johann Friedrich Hellmers and Elizabeth Crook) was born on 01-January-1867 in Sydney, St George District, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵ She died on 18-November-1898 in * Hospital for the Insane, Newcastle, Colony



Generation 4 (con't)

of New South Wales, Australia.^{15, 51}.

Birth Reg Name: 1867 in Emily Jane Hellmers.¹³ Birth Reg No: 1867 in ..1867.. (Index No..4521..¹³) Birth Reg Place: 1867 in St. George District, Sydney, N.S.W.¹³ Death Details.1.: 1898 in Emily Jane Hellmers, 1898^{13, 51}, (daughter of John Hellmers), Newcastle. Death Reg No: 1898 in ..1898.. (Index No..014956..^{13, 51}) Died Aged:: 1898 in Aged 31 years, 10 months & 17 days.^{3, 51} Death Certified: 18-November-1898 in R. W. Russell, Medical Attendant.⁵¹ Death Informant: 18-November-1898 in R U Russell, Official Guard for Hospital of Insane, Newcastle.⁵¹ Death Reg Place: 19-November-1898 in Newcastle District, N.S.W.^{13, 51} She was buried on 21-November-1898 in General Cemetery, Sandgate, Newcastle, New South Wales.^{15, 51} Burial Undertaker: 21-November-1898 in Walter Neve.⁵¹ Burial Witnesses: 21-November-1898 in W. L. Neve and James Gibbs.⁵¹ Her cause of death was Pneumonia, Hydropyrexia. 7 days.⁵¹ Her sex was Female.

13. viii. LILLY ANNA HELLMERS¹⁵ (daughter of Johann Friedrich Hellmers and Elizabeth Crook) was born in 1868 in Sydney, St George District, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.¹³. She died on 12-December-1940 in Kogarah district, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 15}. She married Franz Freiderich Louis Muller (son of Johann Gottfried Muller and Louise Dorothee Helm) on 24-June-1891 in Liverpool district, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.¹³. He was born on 09-September-1860 in Meisdorf, Sachsen, Preussen, [Prussia] Germany. Duseldorf, Germany.^{24, 37}. He died on 22-August-1940 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. 
14. ix. FREDERICK CHRISTIAN HELLMERS^{15, 52} (son of Johann Friedrich Hellmers and Elizabeth Crook) was born in 1870 in Sydney, St. George District, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹³. He died on 01-November-1931 in * Togil Street, Canley Vale, New South Wales, Australia.^{15, 52}. He married Lucy Linley Hellmers (daughter of Thomas Buckingham Linley and Maria ?) on 24-May-1899 in Canley Park, Wesleyan Church, N.S.W., Australia.¹³. She was born about 1872³¹. She died on 29-October-1942 in Redfern district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. 
15. x. LUCY HELLEN HELLMERS^{13, 53-54} (daughter of Johann Friedrich Hellmers and Elizabeth Crook) was born in 1872 in Newtown district, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹³. She died on 06-October-1928 in * Sydney Hospital, Macquarie Street, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 55}. She married Richard John Girling (son of John Girling and Margaret Clapham) on 24-March-1894 in * St Paul's Church of England, Canley Vale, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 53}. He was born between October-December-1869 in Brampton, District of Blything, Suffolk, England.^{37, 54, 56-61}. He died in 1935 in South Africa.. 
16. xi. JOSEPH ALBERT HELLMERS¹³ (son of Johann Friedrich Hellmers and Elizabeth Crook) was born on 28-August-1874 in * Newtown, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{8, 15}. He died on 01-August-1956 in Taren Point, Rockdale district, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 15, 62}. He married Florence Annie Elizabeth Cooke Hellmers (daughter of Benjamin Cooke and Annie Davis) on 23-December-1899 in * St. Paul's Church of England, Canley Vale, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁵. She was born about 1880 in Maitland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵. She died on 13-September-1964 in Taren Point, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 15, 62}. 
17. xii. CHARLOTTE MAY HELLMERS¹³ (daughter of Johann Friedrich Hellmers and Elizabeth Crook) was born in 1876 in Newtown, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹³. She died on 03-February-1946 in North Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. She married (1) FREDERICK CHARLES HOWARD (son of Alfred James Howard and Mary Teresa Beckhouse) on 27-April-1898 in Canley Vale, Colony of New South Wales, Australia. (* Church of St. Paul.²⁷). He was born in 1873 in Parramatta, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 27}. She married (2) HENRY WILLIAM LUTWYCHE (son of Nicholas Lutwyche and Elizabeth Perry) in 1909 in Waterloo district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. He was born in 1865 in Sydney, Australia.⁶³. He died on 24-July-1937 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³. 
18. xiii. MARTHA EVA HELLMERS^{15, 20} (daughter of Johann Friedrich Hellmers and Elizabeth Crook) was born on 10-April-1879 in * Albert Street, MacDonaltdtown, (near Newtown), Colony of N.S.W., Australia.^{13, 20}. She died on 20-December-1965 in Burwood District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. She married Allan McDonald Waugh (son of John Waugh and Margaret ?) in 1907 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³. He was born in 1884 in Leichhardt district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. He died on 08-September-1950 in Annandale district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. 

Generation 4 (con't)

19. xiv. GEORGE CAMPBELL HELLMERS^{15, 22} (son of Johann Friedrich Hellmers and Elizabeth Crook) was born on 29-November-1880 in * Vine Street, Redfern, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.^{13, 22}. He died on 16-September-1955 in Canley Vale, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.^{13, 36, 62}. He married Edith Maud Eld Hellmers (daughter of Thomas William Eld and Emma A Kew) in 1907 in Sydney District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³. She was born in 1887 in Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹³. She died in 1943 in Auburn district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³.



Annie: Her nationality was Australian in 1866¹³. Birth Reg Place: 1867 in Goulburn, N.S.W., Australia. (Reg No..9131../..1867¹³..) She was employed as a Bookkeeper in 1905⁴. She was affiliated with the Church of England religion in 1905⁴. She lived in 1905 (1 Steele Street, Sydney.⁴). She lived in 1905 (Leichhardt & Canley Vale, N.S.W., after marriage to John Hellmers.⁴). She lived in 1907 (28a Norton Street, Leichhardt.⁹). Death Reg Name: 1961 (Annie Hellmers, daughter of Michael & May.¹³) Death Reg No: 1961 (Index No..013709../..1961¹³..) Death Reg Place: 1961 in Newtown, New South Wales, Australia¹³ Known-as: (Mrs Ann Hellmers⁴) Her sex was Female.

Notes for Annie Kremer:

Annie Kremer ,born Abt,1866 in Goulburn,N.S.W. daughter of Michael Kremer a Farmer & Mary Kremer (nee Conner).She married John in 1905 her 1st marriage aged 39,he was 76,but he died in1907,no children were born of this marriage. She was Informant on his death certificate, dated 2nd April 1907. A Spencer M Kremer was noted witness at the Funeral of her husband John, possible Brother ?[HALL FAMILY FILES.FTW]

Annie Kremer ,born Abt,1866 in Goulburn,N.S.W. daughter of Michael Kremer a Farmer & Mary Kremer (nee Conner).She married John in 1905 her 1st marriage aged 39,he was 76,but he died in1907,no children were born of this marriage. She was Informant on his death certificate, dated 2nd April 1907. A Spencer M Kremer was noted witness at the Funeral of her husband John, possible Brother ?

Bride: 1905 (Annie Kremer, Bookeeper, of 1 Steel Street, Sydney, spinster, born Goulburn, aged 39, daughter of Michael Kremer, Farmer, & Mary Connor.⁴) Groom: 1905 (John Frederick Hellmers, Farmer, of Canley Vale, Widower, aged 75 yrs, born Steinhassan, Germany, son of Christian Hellmers, Damask weaver, & Margaret Swanwallen.⁴) Marr Reg No: 1905 (Index No..08656../..1905^{4, 13}..) Minister: 25-November-1905 (George Brown,Minister of St David's Church of England wed the pair.⁴) Witnesses: 25-November-1905 (William H.J.Ford & Jessie Ford⁴) Marr Reg Place: 04-December-1905 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia⁴ Death of one spouse: 30-March-1907 (John Frederick Hellmers died.⁹)

Relationship Notes for Johann Friedrich Hellmers and Annie Kremer:

Annie Kremer married John on 25/11/1905, a spinster, aged 39 and possibly John's Book-Keeper, he died 2yrs later on the 30/ 3/1907 aged 78 yrs.

Generation 5

8. **CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH⁵ HELLMERS** (Christian Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹ was born on 21-March-1836 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹. He died on 02-March-1906 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹. He married Henriette Elisabeth Wilken Hellmers (daughter of Johann Hinrich Wilkin and Anne Elizabeth Carstengerdes) on 16-May-1862 in Bockhorn, Germany¹. She was born on 16-September-1837¹. She died on 19-February-1913 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.¹.



Christian Friedrich: His sex was Male.

Notes for Christian Friedrich Hellmers:

History of the Area of Oldenburg, where Steinhausen is located.

County of Oldenburg from the 1100's - 1777.

Duchy of Oldenburg 1777 - 1815.

Grand Duchy of Oldenburg 1815 - 1918.

In 1918 all three enclaves of the former Grand Duchy became a Free State of the Weimar Republic.

The Nazi Party took power in the Free State in the 1932 elections.

In 1937, Lubeck and Birkenfeld passed to Prussia. In 1946, Oldenburg was incorporated into Lower Saxony [Niedersachsen].

Henriette Elisabeth: Her sex was Female.

Christian Friedrich Hellmers and Henriette Elisabeth Wilken had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. JOHANN FRIEDRICH WILHELM⁶ HELLMERS²⁵ (son of Christian Friedrich Hellmers and Henriette Elisabeth Wilken) was born on 03-March-1863 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Lower Saxony, Germany (was Grand Duchy of Oldenburg).²⁵ He died on 25-May-1875 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Lower Saxony, Germany (was Grand Duchy of Oldenburg).²⁵



Johann Friedrich Wilhelm: His sex was Male.

20. ii. FRIEDRICH GEORG HELLMERS²⁵ (biological son of Christian Friedrich Hellmers and son of Henriette Elisabeth Wilken) was born on 28-March-1866 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.²⁵ He died on 13-January-1947 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Lower Saxony, Germany (was Grand Duchy of Oldenburg).²⁵ He married Katharine Gesine Hibbeler Hellmers on 26-May-1893 in Bockhorn, Germany.²⁵ She was born on 27-April-1868 in Germany.²⁵ She died on 12-September-1908 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.²⁵



- iii. JOHANN HEINRICH HELLMERS²⁵ (son of Christian Friedrich Hellmers and Henriette Elisabeth Wilken) was born on 28-March-1866 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.²⁵ He died on 30-July-1866 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.²⁵



Johann Heinrich: His sex was Male.

- iv. HELENE GESINE ELISE HELLMERS²⁵ (biological daughter of Christian Friedrich Hellmers and daughter of Henriette Elisabeth Wilken) was born on 19-September-1870 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.²⁵ She married Heinrich Adolf Eduard Busing on 14-May-1895 in Germany.²⁵ He was born on 25-February-1866 in Germany.²⁵



Helene Gesine Elise: Her sex was Female.

Heinrich Adolf Eduard: His sex was Male.

9. **WILHELMINE⁵ HELLMERS** (Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 23, 34-35} was born on 30-April-1858 in * "Victoria Place", Sussex Street, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{23, 35-36} She died on 23-January-1894 in * 28 Rowley Street, Camperdown, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 28} She married (1) **GEORGE ADOLPHUS GEE** (son of Joseph Stephen Gee and Eliza Ophelia Short) on 20-July-1878 in * Church of St. Stephen, Newtown, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 28} He was born about 1839 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, England.^{23, 37-38} He died on 01-August-1881 in * Vine Street, Redfern, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 38} She married (2) **SIDNEY CHARLES YOUNG** (son of George Young and ?) on 23-February-1884 in * Bethel House, George Street, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 34, 39} He was born about 1863 in London, England.³⁹ He died on 15-March-1930 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia (* Ourah Private Hospital, Darlinghurst Road, Darlinghurst^{13, 39-40}).



Birth Details: 1858 in Named Minna on Birth Certificate dated, June 26th, 1858^{13, 21}. Birth Informant: 1858 in F. Hellmers, father, Kingston, Sydney.²¹ Birth Reg Name: 1858 in Minna Hellmers^{13, 21} Birth Reg No: 1858 in ..1858.. (Index No..1123..^{13, 21}) Birth Witnesses: 1858 in Dr Moon attended the birth.²¹ Residence.1.: 1858¹³ in "Victoria Place", Sussex Street, Sydney Residence.2.: Bet. 1858-1860 in Kingston, (near Newtown).^{7, 21} Birth Reg Place: 26-June-1858 in Sydney District, N.S.W.^{13, 21} Residence.3.: Bet. 1862-1863 in 10 Smith Street, Newtown Residence.4.: 1874 in Newtown, New South Wales, Australia.⁸ She lived in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. in 1884³⁴. She was employed as a Ladys Attendant - listed on marriage certificate to Sydney Young. in 1884³⁴. She was employed as a Household Duties. in 1894²⁸. Died Aged.: 1894 in Aged 35 years, 8 months & 24 days.^{3, 28} Death Reg Name: 1894 in Wilhelmina Young, daughter of Betsy Crook & Frederick Hellmer.^{13, 28} Residence.5.: 1894 in 28 Rowley Street, Camperdown.²⁸ Death Informant: 1894 in Sidney C. Young, husband of deceased, of 28 Rowley Street, Camperdown, N.S.W.²⁸ Death Certified: 1894 in Medical Attendant - James McLeod, saw the deceased last on 22/1/1894²⁸. Burial Witnesses: 1894 in J. B. Andrews & E. A. Carr.²⁸ Burial Undertaker: 1894 in E. Andrews.²⁸ Burial Minister: 1894 in James Ridley, Minister.²⁸ Death Reg No: 1894 in ..1894.. (Index No..09433..^{13, 28}) Death Reg Place: 23-January-1894 in Newtown, N.S.W.^{13, 28} She was buried on 24-January-1894 in * Wesleyan Section, Rookwood Cemetery, New South Wales.^{13, 28} She had a medical condition of Acute inflammation of the lungs.⁵⁰ Her cause of death was Tubercular Pneumonia - 3 months.²⁸ Her sex was Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Residence.1.: Abt. 1839 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, England.^{23, 37} He was christened on 10-March-1839 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, England.^{37, 118} He emigrated from 30 years in NSW, listed on George's death certificate. about 1851³⁸. Residence.2.: 1878 in Redfern, N.S.W., Australia.²³ He was employed as a Railway Guard - noted on marriage in 1878 in death certificate.^{23, 38} Burial Details: 1881 in Monday the 3rd August.³⁸ Burial Minister: 1881 in No Minister listed on certificate.³⁸ Burial Undertaker: 1881 in W. & H. Kinsella.³⁸ Burial Witnesses: 1881 in C. H. Ferguson and William Mayho.³⁸ Residence.3.: 1881 in Vine Street, Redfern, N.S.W.³⁸ Died Aged:: 1881 in Aged 42 years old.³⁸ Death Certified: 31-July-1881 in Dr Hodgson, attended the deceased on Sunday the 31st, the day prior to his death.³⁸ He was buried on 03-August-1881 in Necropolis, Rookwood Cemetery. Buried on Wednesday.³⁸ Death Reg Name: 19-August-1881 in George Adolphus Gee, Railway Guard, aged 42, born Wiltshire, England, 30 yrs in Australia, son of Joseph Stephen Gee [Contractor] & Eliza Gee nee Short.³⁸ Death Reg No: 19-August-1881 (Index No..3903../..1881..^{13, 38}) Death Informant: 19-August-1881 in Wilhelmina Gee, widow, of Vine Street, Redfern.³⁸ Death Reg Place: 19-August-1881 in Redfern, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ His cause of death was Specific enlargement of the Liver. [3 months].³⁸. His sex was Male¹¹⁹.

Bride: 1878 in Wilhelmine Hellmers, spinster, born Sydney, Occupation not listed, Age - Minor, Usual Residence - McDonald Town, daughter of John Frederick Hellmers [Cabinet Maker] & Elizabeth Crook.²³ Brides Age: 1878 in Age listed as a minor on marriage certificate.²³ Denomination: 1878 in Church of England.²³ Groom: 1878 in George Adolphus Gee, bachelor, born Wiltshire, England. Occupation Railway Guard, usual residence Redfern, son of Joseph Stephen Gee [Contractor] & Eliza Short.²³ Grooms Age: 1878 in Age not listed.²³ Marr Reg No: 1878 (Index No..01647../..1878¹³..) Marr Reg Place: 1878 in Newtown District, Sydney.¹³ Married By: 1878 in Robert Taylor, Minister of the Church of England.²³ Witness.1.: 1878 in Johann Frederick Hellmers [father of the bride].²³ Witness.2.: 1878 in Sophia Hellmers [sister of the bride].²³ Death of one spouse: 1881 in George died.¹³

Relationship Notes for George Adolphus Gee and Wilhelmine Hellmers:

George Adolphus Gee and Wilhelmine Hellmers had the following children:

21. i. GEORGE FREDERICK⁶ GEE^{13, 28} (son of George Adolphus Gee and Wilhelmine Hellmers) was born in 1879 in Redfern district, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 36}. He died in 1941 in Petersham District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. He married (1) EMILY E LOGAN (daughter of Robert Logan and Mary J ?) in 1899 in Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹³. She died in 1909 in Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. He married (2) WINIFRED HANNAH C FREEMAN (daughter of Thomas Freeman and Henrietta Maria ?) in 1910 in Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.. She died in 1961 in Marrickville district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³.
- ii. ELIZABETH MAY GEE^{13, 28} (daughter of George Adolphus Gee and Wilhelmine Hellmers) was born in 1881 in Redfern district, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹³. She died in 1967 in Kogarah district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. She married Benjamin Frank Leslie Baker in 1908 in Tamworth district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. He died on 19-November-1976 in Late of Bexley, New South Wales, Australia.⁶².

Birth Reg No: 1881 in ..1881.. (Index No..07673..¹³) Birth Reg Place: 1881 in Redfern, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ She lived in 28 Rowley Street, Camperdown. in 1894²⁸. Death Reg Name: 1967 in Elizabeth May Baker, daughter of George Adolphus & Wilhelmine.¹³ Death Reg No: 1967 in ..1967.. (Index No..28359..¹³) Death Reg Place: 1967 in Kogarah, N.S.W.¹³ Her sex was Female.

Death Notice: 22-November-1976 in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² Died Aged:: in Aged 89 years old.⁶² His sex was Male.

Marr Reg No: 1908 in ..1908.. (Index No..09028..¹³) Bride: in May E Gee¹³ Groom: in Benjamin F L Baker¹³ Their marriage reference number is 09028/1908.

Sidney Charles Young^{13, 28, 34, 40} immigrated about 1883 (47 Years in New South Wales, Australia.³⁹). He was employed as a Waiter - listed on marriage certificate to Wilhelmina. in 1884³⁴. He lived in Newtown, New South Wales, Australia in 1884^{13, 34}. He lived in 1894 (28 Rowley Street, Camperdown.²⁸). Death Reg No: 1930 (Index No..0292../..1930^{13, 39}..) He lived in 1930 (Late of Audley Street, Petersham, Sydney.³⁹). Died Aged:: 1930 (Aged 67 on Death Certificate.³⁹) He was employed as a Parliamentary Steward. Worked at Parliament House Sydney. in

Generation 5 (con't)

1930³⁹. Death Certified: 15-March-1930 (Death Certified by H M Moran - Medical Attendant.³⁹) Death Reg Place: 17-March-1930 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.³⁹ He was cremated on 17-March-1930 in Rookwood Crematorium, Rookwood.³⁹ Cremation Minister: 17-March-1930 (Ernest A Ferguson, Prebyterian Minister.³⁹) Cremation Undertaker: 17-March-1930 (Wood Coffill Limited.³⁹) Cremation Witnessess: 17-March-1930 (George Broomfield and Charles J Weeks.³⁹) Death Informant: 17-March-1930 (S. C. Young, son, of Beresford Road, Bellevue Hill, Sydney.³⁹) His cause of death was Cancer of the Larynx [Intrinsic] - duration 3 years 6 months.³⁹. Known-as: (Sydney Charles Young - Gentleman of Newtown^{34, 39, 95}) His sex was Male.

Notes for Sidney Charles Young:
Sydney Young

Sydney Young, was a Gentleman of Newtown when he married in 1884 to Wilhemina Gee (nee Hellmers), they had 3 children.

After Wilhelmine's death in 1894, he remarried to Harriet Moore and also had another 3 children.

Bride: 1884 in Mrs Wilhelmina Gee, widow, Ladys Attendant of Sydney, [Parents, Age and Birthplace not listed].^{13, 34} Groom: 1884 in Sidney Charles Young, bachelor, Waiter, of Sydney, [Parents, Age and Birthplace not listed].^{13, 34} Grooms Age: 1884 in Aged stated on Death Certificate as 21 when married.³⁹ Marr Reg Date: 1884 in Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Marr Reg No: 1884 in ..1884.. (Index No..294..^{13, 34}) Witness.1.: 1884 in Charles Christopherson.³⁴ Witness.2.: 1884 in Louisa Christopherson.³⁴ Married By: 23-February-1884 in Samuel W Asher, Minister of the Congregational Church.³⁴ Death of one spouse: 1894 in Wilhemina Young died.¹³ Their marriage reference number is 294/1884.

Sidney Charles Young and Wilhelmine Hellmers had the following children:

- i. SIDNEY CHARLES⁶ YOUNG^{13, 28, 39, 130-132} (son of Sidney Charles Young and Wilhelmine Hellmers) was born in 1885 in Redfern district, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 130, 132}. He died in September-1936 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia (Death by Accidentally being knocked down by a car., died in St Vincents Hospital, Darlinghurst.^{13, 131}). He married Ruby Bega Arnold Young (daughter of Henry Augustus Arnold and Annie Collins) in 1911 in Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. She was born in 1890 in Bega district, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 133}. She died in 1953 in Randwick District, New South Wales, Australia. (Index No..4698../..1953¹³..).



Birth Reg No: 1885 (Index No..10618../..1885¹³..) Birth Reg Place: 1885 in Redfern, New South Wales, Australia (Sidney C Young¹³) He lived in 28 Rowley Street, Camperdown. in 1894²⁸. He lived in Beresford Road, Bellevue Hill, Sydney. in 1930³⁹. Informant.1.: 17-March-1930 in Sidney Charles Young of Beresford Road, Bellevue Hill, was the Informant on his fathers death certificate.³⁹ Death Reg Name: 1936 (Sidney C Young, son of Sidney Charles & Wilhelmina.¹³) Death Reg No: 1936 (Index No..012426../..1936¹³..) Death Details.1.: Abt. 1936 in New South Wales, Australia (New South Wales, Australia¹³⁰, Registers of Coroners' Inquests Age: 50) His sex was Male.

Notes for Sidney Charles Young:
New South Wales, Australia, Registers of Coroners' Inquests
Name: Sidney Charles Young
Birth Year: abt 1886
Birth Place: Redfern, New South Wales
Death Year: Abt 1936 Age: 50
Death Place: Darlinghurst St Vincents Hospital
Inquest Date: 18 Sep 1936 Inquest Place: Sydney
Injuries accidentally recieved through being knocked down by a car.
Coronor: E Aram JP
Medical Practioner: Dr Bracken MD

Birth Reg No: 1890 (Index No..06646../..1890¹³..) Death Reg No: 1953 (Index No..04698../..1953¹³..) Her sex was Female.

Marr Reg No: 1911 (Index No..0538../..1911¹³..)

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. WINIFRED MABEL YOUNG^{13, 28, 39, 134-135} (daughter of Sidney Charles Young and Wilhelmine Hellmers) was born in 1887 in Sydney District, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 134}. She died on 07-April-1972 in Balgowlah, New South Wales, Australia (Late of Balgowlah, N.S.W.^{13, 62}). She married Frederick John Hedger (son of Henry James Hedger and Rachel Bell) in 1909 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia¹³. He was born in 1886 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia (Sydney District, Colony of New South Wales^{13, 136}). He died in 1949 in Nth Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹³



Birth Reg No: 1887 (Index No..11673../..1887¹³..) Birth Reg Place: 1887 in Redfern, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ She lived in Camperdown, New South Wales, Australia. in 1894 (28 Rowley Street²⁸). She lived in Arncliffe, New South Wales, Australia in 1943 (Lang District¹³⁵). Death Reg Name: 1972 (Winifred Mabel Hedger, daughter of Sidney Charles & Wilhemina.¹³) Death Reg No: 1972 (Index No..49152../..1972¹³..) Death Reg Place: 1972 in St Leonards, New South Wales, Australia.⁶² Death Notice: 12-April-1972 (Sydney Morning Herald.⁶²) Her sex was Female¹³⁵.

Birth Reg No: 1886 (Index No..01922../..1886¹³..) Death Reg No: 1949 (Index No..0897../..1949¹³..) Death Reg Name: (Frederick John Hedger, son of Henry James & Rachel.¹³) His sex was Male.

Marr Reg No: 1909 (Index No..07204../..1909¹³..) Death of one spouse: 1949 (Death of Frederick John Hedger.¹³)

- iii. CONSTANCE MURIEL YOUNG^{13, 28, 39, 146-148} (daughter of Sidney Charles Young and Wilhelmine Hellmers) was born in 1890 in Newtown district, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 146-148}. She died on 19-April-1968 in Caringbah, New South Wales, Australia (Sutherland district Age 76^{13, 149}). She married Edward Roy Gosnell (son of James Gosnell and Sarah Ann Salmon) in 1911 in Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. He was born in 1888 in Petersham district, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 150}. He died on 17-April-1955 in Rockdale, New South Wales, Australia (Age 67^{13, 151}).



Birth Reg No: 1890 (Index No..26025../..1890¹³..) She lived in 28 Rowley Street, Camperdown. in 1894^{28, 147-148}. Death Reg No: 1968 (Index No..020636../..1968¹³..) Death Reg Name: in Constance Muriel Gosnell, daughter of Sydney Charles & Wilhelmina.¹³ Her sex was Female¹⁴⁸.

Birth Reg No: 1888 (Index No..06267../..1888¹³..) Death Reg No: 1955 (Index No..012238../..1955¹³..) His sex was Male.

Marr Reg No: 1911 (Index No..07861../..1911¹³..) Death of one spouse: 1955 in Death of Edward Roy Gosnell.¹³

10. **SOPHIA⁵ HELLMERS** (Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{7, 41-42} was born on 01-March-1860 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia (* Kingston, Parish of Petersham, Colony of New South Wales^{7, 43}). She died on 12-May-1932 in Drummoyne, New South Wales, Australia (* Janet Street, Drummoyne.^{31, 44}). She married David Poole Hall (son of Daniel Hall and biological son of Mary Poole) on 28-May-1881 in * Church of St Luke, Elizabeth Drive, Liverpool, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹. He was born on 13-December-1858 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia (*Balmain⁴⁵). He died on 15-August-1914 in Drummoyne, New South Wales, Australia (* 27 St. Georges Crescent.^{31, 46-47}).



Birth Details: 1860 in Kingston, old town on the fringe of Newtown - Kingston Farm [Thomas Rowley's grant] was near the present Australia Street, later known as Kingston then Newtown.^{7, 43-44} Residence.1.: 1860 in Kingston, (near Newtown), Sydney.⁷ Birth Witnesses: 01-March-1860 in Mrs Saxby, midwife, attended the birth.⁷ Birth Reg Name: 16-April-1860 in Sophia Hellmers, female, daughter of Frederick Hellmers, Cabinet Maker, aged 30, born Germany & Elizabeth Crook aged 24, born Sydney, married 1855, Maitland, 1 girliving 1 girl deceased.⁷ Birth Reg No: 16-April-1860 in ..1860.. (Index No..3858..^{7, 13}) Birth Registrar: 16-April-1860 in H. Briggs, Registrar, Kingston, Sydney.⁷ Birth Informant: 16-April-1860 in Frederick Hellmers, father, Cabinet Maker of Kingston.⁷ Residence.2.: Bet. 1862-1863 in 10 Smith Street, Newtown Residence.3.: 1874 in Newtown, New South Wales, Australia.⁸ Signature Witness: 20-July-1878 in Sophia was witness at the marriage of her sister, Wilhelmine Hellmers to George Gee.²³

Generation 5 (con't)

Residence.4.: 20-July-1878 in McDonald Town, Sydney.²³ Residence.5.: 1879 in Albert Street, MacDonalddtown.²⁰ Residence.6.: Bet. 1880-1881 in Canly Vale, N.S.W.¹⁹ Residence.7.: 1893 in 3 Gladstone Street, Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W. Australia.⁶⁷ Residence.8.: 1895 in Cambridge Street, Balmain South, Sydney.⁶⁸ Residence.9.: 1904 in 49 Cambridge Street, Balmain.³⁰ Residence.10.: 1914 in 27 St George's Crescent, Drummoyne, Sydney.⁴⁶ Residence.11.: 1916 in Rickard Road, Bankstown, Mrs Sophia Hall, listed as resident on Dave [19-1-1916⁶⁹] and Fred's [23-10-1916] military papers when they joined the army in 1916 WW1. Travel: 1918 in Passpoet No. 25812, dated 27/2/1918², renewed 19/10/1922. Residence.12.: 1932 in Janet Street, Drummoyne, Sydney⁴⁴ Died Aged.: 1932 in 72 years, 2 months, 11 days.^{3, 7, 44} Death Reg No: 12-May-1932 (Index No ..05833../..1932..^{13, 44}) Death Reg Name: 12-May-1932 in Sophia Hall, aged 72, female, dau of Frederick John Hellmers, Cabinet Maker & Elizabeth Burke [Crook], born Mcdonalddtown, NSW, married aged 19 to David Poole Hall in Sydney, Arthur E 50, Daniel B 48, David 46, Olive B 41, Frederick 38, Irene 36, Milton 33.⁴⁴ Death Informant: 12-May-1932 in A. E. Hall, son, Henry Street, Tighs Hill, Newcastle.⁴⁴ Cremation Witnessess: 13-May-1932 in A. E. Hall, [son], & D. Hall, [son].⁴⁴ Cremation Undertaker: 13-May-1932 in George Lawrence, employed by Wood Coffill Ltd.⁴⁴ Cremation Minister: 13-May-1932 in T.M. Taylor, Methodist Minister.⁴⁴ She was cremated on 13-May-1932 in Crematorium, Rookwood.⁴⁴ Cremation Ashes Location: 05-October-1933 in Ashes placed in the grave of her husband David, Independent Methodist Section 2, Row 6, Grave no 242. Rookwood Cemetery.^{31, 77} She was buried on 05-October-1933 in See Cremation Notes.³¹. She had a medical condition of Myocarditis - Inflammation of heart muscle. Chronic - persisting over a long period of time. R Fitzherbert, Registered 11th May 1932.. Her cause of death was Chronic Myocarditis - 3 years.⁴⁴. Her sex was Female. She was affiliated with the Church of England¹⁹ religion.

Notes for Sophia Hellmers:

Sophia Hall nee Hellmers.

Sophia Hellmers was born in Kingston Road, Macdonald town, She was cremated and her ashes were interred within her husband, David's grave in the Methodist section of Rookwood Cemetery.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Friday 13 May 1932 >

HALL - The Relatives and Friends of Mr and Mrs A E HALL and FAMILY, of Henry street, Tighe's Hill, Newcastle, Mr and Mrs D B HALL and FAMILY, of Johannesburg South Africa, Mr and Mrs DAVID HALL, of Gladesville, Mr and Mrs FRED HALL and FAMILY, of Gladesville, Mr and Mrs ALEX WALKER and SON, of Drummoyne, Mr and Mrs GEORGE CLELAND and FAMILY, of Gladesville, Mr and Mrs MILTON HALL and FAMILY, of Drummoyne, are Invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved MOTHER and GRANDMOTHER, Sophia Hall to leave 38 Janet-street, Drummoyne, THIS FRIDAY, at 2 45 p m, for the Crematorium, Rookwood, By road. Wood Coffill Ltd, Motor Funeral Directors.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Friday 13 May 1932 >

HALL -The Relatives and Friends of Mr and Mrs A E HALL of Rozelle Mr and Mrs J MOPPITT and FAMILY, of Drummoyne, are invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved SISTER-IN-LAW and AUNT, Sophia Hall, to leave 38 Janet-street, Drummoyne THIS FRIDAY " at 2 45 pm, for the Crematorium Rookwood.

Wood Coffill Ltd, Motor Funeral Directors.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Saturday 12 May 1934 >

HALL - Loving memory of our dear mother Sophia, departed May 12 1932. Always remembered.

Inserted by son and daughter In-law Dave and Peg

HALL- In loving memory of our dear mother and grandma Sophia who was called away May 12 1932.

Too dearly loved to ever be forgotten, Sadly missed by her son and daughter-In-law, Fred and Bell and grandchildren.

HALL- A tribute of love to the memory of our dear mother (Sophia) who passed away May 12 1932. Also dear dad David Poole who passed away August 15 1914 Inserted by their loving daughter Olive, Alex, Grandson Dave.

HALL- In loving memory of our dear mother Sophia, who passed away May 12 1932 Also our dear father David Poole who passed away August 15 1914 Inserted by their loving son Bert and daughter In law Winnie of Johannesburg South Africa.

Generation 5 (con't)

HALL - Sweetest memories of my dear mother who passed away May 12 1932 Sadly missed by her loving daughter and son In law Irene and George Cleland and grandchildren.

Sophia Hall - Date of Death 12/05/1932, Granted On 21/06/1932

Date range: unknown

Item Number Or Control Symbol: Series 4-181648

Descriptive Note: Sophia Hall - Date of Death 12/05/1932, Granted On 21/06/1932

Access Direction: Effect: Early; Duration: 5 years from grant of probate

Availability: No availability information recorded

Location: Western Sydney Records Centre, Kingswood

Birth Witnesses: 13-December-1858 in Mrs Killeen and Mrs David Hall, (David's grandmother) attended the birth.⁴⁵ Residence.1.: Bet. 13-December-1858-1881 in Balmain, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{19, 45} Birth Reg Name: 1859 in 1851 St James, 1 boy living, Mary Poole aged 33, born Bedford England. (David Hall ...Poole added later. David Hall, male, son of Daniel Hall, Quarryman, aged 34, born Oldham, Eng, married 12/May⁴⁵) Birth Reg No: 1859 (Index No..2393../..1859^{13, 45}..) Birth Informant: 24-January-1859⁴⁵ in Mary Hall, his mother of Balmain, signed by an X (her mark), as she could not write. Birth Registrar: 24-January-1859 in H. G. Loten, Deputy Registrar, Balmain.⁴⁵ Occupation.1.: Bet. 1881-1894 in Bricklayer^{19, 67} Residence.2.: 1883 in Curtis Road, Balmain, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹²⁷ Residence.3.: 1888 in Curtis Road, North Side, Balmain, David Hall, bricklayer - Directory Of 1888¹⁰¹. Residence.4.: Bet. 1893-1894 in 3 Gladstone Street, Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W. Australia.⁶⁷ Residence.5.: 1895 in Cambridge Street, Balmain South, Sydney.⁶⁸ Occupation.2.: Bet. 1895-1914^{41-42, 68, 114} in Builder, Master Builder. Residence.6.: 1904 in 49 Cambridge Street, [Balmain] Rozelle.³⁰ Died Aged.: 1914 in 55 years, 8 months, 2 days.³ Residence.7.: 15-August-1914 in 27 St Georges Crescent, Drummoyne, New South Wales, Australia.⁴⁶ Burial Undertaker: 17-August-1914 in Wood Coffill Ltd⁴⁶ Burial Minister: 17-August-1914 in S. J. Gibson, Methodist Minister.⁴⁶ Burial Grave No: 17-August-1914 in Independent Methodist Section 2, Row 6, Grave no 242. Rookwood Cemetery.³¹ He was buried on 17-August-1914 in * Methodist section, Rookwood Cemetery, Rookwood.⁴⁶ Burial Witnesses: 17-August-1914 in A. McElhone & Charles J. W. Wood.⁴⁶ Death Reg No: 18-August-1914 (Index No..09900../..1914..⁴⁶) Death Reg Place: 18-August-1914 in Drummoyne, Sydney, N.S.W.⁴⁶ Death Reg Name: 18-August-1914 in David Poole Hall, male aged 56 yrs, son of Daniel Hall and Mary Poole, born Balmain, married Sydney aged 23 to Sophia Hellmers, children - Arthur E 32, Berthold D 30, David 28, Olive 23, Fred 21, Irene 19, Milton 15, living none deceased.⁴⁶ Death Informant: 18-August-1914 in Mrs Francis Hall, daughter-in-law, of 27 St. Georges Crescent, Drummoyne.⁴⁶ Death Certified: 18-August-1914 in Dr F. C. Bruce Hittmann, saw deceased last on the 7th August.⁴⁶ He had a medical condition of Cachexia - Emaciation usually due to cancer.

Carcinoma - a malignant and invasive [cancer] growth or tumour [of the bladder].. His cause of death was Cachexia, Carcinoma of the Bladder, 3 months.⁴⁶ He was affiliated with the Church of England¹⁹ religion. His sex was Male.

Notes for David Poole Hall:

David Poole Hall

Sands? Directory 1888 has a David Hall, bricklayer, Curtis Rd., North side, Balmain. (Near Mrs. Sarah Knight). Census of 1901 has a David Hall at 58 Curtis Road, in house of 1 male, 2 females NSW P.O. Directory 1904 has - Hall David, 49 Cambridge Street, Rozelle, and Hall, David, 1 Valley Street, Balmain could be son?

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Thursday 13 August 1914 >

CLELAND - HALL - May 16, 1914, at the Presbyterian Manse, Balmain, by the Rev. George Cranston, George Cleland, serond son of Mr. and the late Mrs. G. Cleland, Balmain, to Irene Mary, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. P. Hall, Drummoyne.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Wednesday 15 August 1917 >

HALL. - In sad but loving memory of my dear husband and our dear father. David Poole Hall, who departed this life at Drummoyne, August 15 1914. Inserted by his loving wife S Hall and children, Arthur, Bert, Olive, Irene, Milton,

Generation 5 (con't)

Dave, and Fred (on active service)

HALL - In sad but loving memory of our dear father David Poole Hall, who departed this life at Drummoyne, August 15 1914. Inserted by his loving son and daughter-in-law, Bert, and Winnie and grandchildren Arthur, Harold, and Roy, of Johannesburg, South Africa.

HALL.-In sad but loving memory of our dear dad David Poole Hall, who departed this life at Drum- moyne, August 15 1914, Inserted by his ever-loving daughter and son in-law, Olive and Alex, and little grandson, Dave.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Friday 17 August 1917 >

HALL-In sad but loving memory of our dear father, David Poole Hall, who departed this life August 15, 1914, at Drummoyne. Inserted by his loving son and daughter in law, Arthur and Frances, and grandchildren. Geraldine, Helen, David, and Mervyn, of Newcastle.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Thursday 15 August 1918 >

Hall - In sad but loving memory of my dear dear husband and our father. David Poole Hall, who passed away August 15, 1914. Inserted by his loving wife Sophia Hall, and sons Dave and Fred (on active service in France), and Milton.

Hall - In sad but loving memory of our dear father, David Poole Hall, who passed away August 15, 1914. Inserted by his loving son daughter in law, Bert and Winnie Hall and grandchildren, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Hall - In sad but loving memory of our dear father, David Poole Hall who passed away August 15 1914 Inserted by his loving son and daughter-in-law, Arthur and Frances Hall and grandchildren.

HALL-In sad but loving memory of our dear dad, David Poole Hall who passed away August 15, 1914, Inserted by his loving daughter and son in law, Olive and Alex Walker and little grandson Dave

HALL

David Poole Hall

Funeral notice 17AUG1914 late of Drummoyne Sydney Morning Herald 17AUG1914

Bride: 1881 in Sophia Hellmers, Spinster, born Sydney, 21 yrs of Canley Vale, daughter of Frederick Hellmers, Cabinet Maker and Elizabeth Crook.¹⁹ Brides Age: 1881 in Aged 21 years old.¹⁹ Certificate Entry No: 1881 in No 387¹⁹ Church Reg No: 1881 in No 743 - Church Register Number.¹⁹ Groom: 1881 in David Hall, Bachelor, born Balmain, Bricklayer of Balmain, son of Daniel Hall, Furnace Builder & Mary.¹⁹ Grooms Age: 1881 in Aged 22 years old.¹⁹ Marr Reg No: 1881 (Index No..3656../..1881^{13, 19}..) Marr Reg Place: 1881 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.^{13, 19} Minister: 1881 in George Henry Murzy, Officiating Minister of the Church of England.¹⁹ Witness.1.: 1881 in Signiture witness - Moses Slater (Uncle of David's father)¹⁹ Witness.2.: 1881 in Signiture witness - Daniel Hall (David's father)¹⁹ Years Married: Bet. 1881-1914 in 33 years, 2 months and 18 days.^{3, 19} Death of one spouse: 15-August-1914 in Death of husband David.⁴⁶

Relationship Notes for David Poole Hall and Sophia Hellmers:

David Poole Hall and Sophia Hellmers had the following children:

22. i. ARTHUR EDWARD⁶ HALL^{13, 86-87} (son of David Poole Hall and Sophia Hellmers) was born in 1882 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia^{13, 87}. He died on 14-March-1966 in Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia (* 9 Lindsay Street, Hamilton^{13, 90}). He married (1) MARGARET



Generation 5 (con't)

FRANCES RYALL (daughter of Jeremiah Ryall and Mary Fitzgerald) on 19-November-1904 in San Francisco, California, USA⁹⁰. She was born in May-1878 in San Francisco, California, USA^{86, 90-92}. She died on 16-July-1944 in Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia (* Newcastle Hospital^{86, 90, 93}). He married (2) BLANCHE LINDA COOMBS (daughter of Elwood Jonathan Coombs and Mary Anna ?) in 1945 in Lismore, New South Wales, Australia^{13, 90}. She was born in 1894 in Morpeth, N.S.W., Australia.¹³. She died in 1978 in N.S.W., Australia.¹³.

23. ii. DANIEL BERTHOLD HALL^{13, 94} (son of David Poole Hall and Sophia Hellmers) was born on 05-August-1883 in Curtis Road, Balmain, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 94}. He died between 1932-1948 in South Africa.⁹⁵. He married Winifred Temperence Cranch Hall (daughter of James Hill Cranch and Martha Magdalena Visagil Visagie) on 11-November-1908 in Johannesburg, South Africa. (St. Mary the Less Anglican Church, Jeppestown..Transvalle). She was born on 11-October-1887 in Cairo, Egypt⁹⁶. She died in South Africa..
- iii. DAVID EDWARD HALL^{13, 97} (son of David Poole Hall and Sophia Hellmers) was born on 01-March-1886 in Balmain, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹³. He died on 03-September-1973 in * 2/27 Collingwood Street, Drummoyne, N.S.W., Australia.^{13, 98}. He married Margaret [Peg] Fanny "Peggy" Sheering Hall (daughter of Alfred William Sherring and Fanny Emma Lockyer) between January-March-1918 in Christchurch, Dorset, England, UK.⁹⁷. She was born on 14-October-1894 in Bournemouth, Hampshire, United Kingdom (Holy Trinity Parish, Bournemouth.⁹⁹⁻¹⁰⁰). She died on 14-October-1980 in Drummoyne, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 97-98}.



Birth Reg Name: 1886 (David HALL¹³) Birth Reg No: 1886 (Index No..4080../..1886¹³..) Birth Reg Place: 1886 in Balmain, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹³ Residence.1.: 1886 in Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Residence.2.: 1893 in 3 Gladstone Street, Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W. Australia.⁶⁷ Residence.3.: 1895 in Cambridge Street, Balmain South, Sydney.⁶⁸ Residence.4.: 1914 in 27 St. George's Crescent, Drummoyne.⁴⁶ Residence.5.: 1916 (Rickard Road, Bankstown, living with mother, Mrs Sophia Hall, [next of kin].⁶⁹) He was employed as a Engineer [when he enlisted]. in 1916⁶⁹. He served in the military on 19-January-1916 (David Hall, enlisted to serve in WW1, aged 29, single, religion church of England, Engineer, next of kin Mrs Sophia Hall, Richard, Rd, Bankstown, [where he was living].⁶⁹). Military service.1.: Bet. 19-January-1916-09-July-1919 (David Hall, sevice no 6974, Sapper, joined 19/1/1916, embarked HMAT SS. "Makarina" 1/4/1916 from Sydney. Returned -⁶⁹) Residence.6.: 1918 (England, at time of marriage to Margaret.⁹⁷) Travel: 16-August-1919 (Permit No 50298 to enter Transvaal & Orange River Colony, South Africa. Photo of David with brother Bert, taken in Durbin, South Africa.¹⁰¹) Residence.7.: 1944 in Marlborough Street, Drummoyne.¹⁰² Informant: 27-December-1944 (Informant of brother Fred Hall death certificate - D Hall, brother, Marlborough St, Drummoyne.¹⁰²) Died Aged:: 1973⁹⁷ (Aged 87 years old.) Residence.8.: 1973 in 2/27 Collingwood Street, Drummoyne, N.S.W., Australia.⁹⁷ Death Reg No: 1973 (Index No..59329../..1973¹³..) Death Reg Name: 1973 (David Hall, son of David Hall & Sophia Hellmers.⁹⁷) Cremation Minister: 1973 (W. Twins, Minister of the Church of England.⁹⁷) Occupation.2.: 1973 (Hauler⁹⁷) Cremation Undertaker: 1973 (John W. Rennie, Superintendant.⁹⁷) Death Certified: 1973 (Dr E. Houghton, attended.⁹⁷) Cremation Witnessess: 1973 (A. E. Johnson.⁹⁷) He was cremated on 05-September-1973 in Northern Suburbs Crematorium, Nth Ryde, N.S.W.⁹⁷. Death Notice: 05-September-1973 (Sydney Morning Herald - Funeral Notice.) Death Informant: 18-September-1973 (Margaret Hall, widow, of 2/27 Collingwood St, Drummoyne.⁹⁷) Death Reg Place: 18-September-1973 in Burwood District, New South Wales, Australia. Occupation.1.: (Company Owner) Known-as: (Dave Hall⁹⁵) His cause of death was a] Coronary Occlusion - 5 hours. b] Coronary Sclerosis.⁹⁷. His sex was Male. He was also known as Dave.

Notes for David Edward Hall:

Dave and Peggy Hall, 15 Henderson Road, East Wood via Hammilton....phone 85 1679

HALL David Death notice 03SEP1973 Death 87 late of Drummoyne
Sydney Morning Herald 04SEP1973

Generation 5 (con't)

Birth Reg No: Bet. October-December-1894 in Christchurch, near Bournemouth, Dorset, England, UK.¹⁰³ She was christened on 03-March-1895 in Dorset, England (Bere Regis Parish, Vicar W Farrer - Margaret Fanny Sherring, daughter of Alfred Sherring - Contractor & Fanny Emma Sherring of Bournemouth.¹⁰⁴). She lived in Bournemouth, Hampshire, England on 02-April-1911¹⁰⁰. Death Reg Name: 1980 (Margaret Fanny (Peg) Hall.⁶²) Died Aged:: 1980 (Aged 87 years old.⁶²) Death Notice: 16-October-1980 (Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶²) She was also known as Peggy. Known-as: (Peg or Peggy^{62, 95}) Her sex was Female¹⁰⁰.

Marr Reg No: 1918 (Vol 2b - Page 1499, Christchurch, Jan-Feb-March Q 1918¹⁰⁶.) Death of one spouse: 03-September-1973 (Death of David Hall.⁹⁷) Bride: (Margaret F Sherring¹⁰⁶) Groom: (Davud Hall¹⁰⁶) Issue: (No children from the marriage.⁹⁷)

24. iv. OLIVE BLANCHE HALL^{13, 42} (daughter of David Poole Hall and Sophia Hellmers) was born in 1891 in Balmain, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 42}. She died on 31-July-1952 in * Bellevue Avenue, Avalon Beach, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 107}. She married (1) ALEXANDER WALKER (son of David Walker and Jessie Campbell Hay) on 22-February-1912 in * Alexandra Street, Drumoyne, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 42}. He was born in 1884 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 42}. He died in 1938 in Five Dock, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. She married (2) MATTHEW DIXON (son of Thomas Stoker Dixon and Elizabeth Liddle) in 1941 in Wellington, New Zealand¹⁰⁷⁻¹⁰⁹. He was born about 1877 in Wellington, New Zealand¹⁰⁸. He died on 30-August-1950 in * Bellevue Avenue, Avalon Beach, Warringah Shire, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 107-108}. 
25. v. FREDERICK POOLE HALL⁶⁷ (son of David Poole Hall and Sophia Hellmers) was born on 17-November-1893 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia (* 3 Gladstone Street, Nth Balmain, Colony of New South Wales⁶⁷). He died on 26-December-1944 in Gladesville, New South Wales, Australia (* 25 Massey Street, Gladesville¹⁰²). He married Isabella [Bell] Jean McLean Hall (daughter of John McLean and Isabel Jane Chrichton) on 09-September-1922 in Gladesville, New South Wales, Australia (Presbyterian Church.²). She was born on 16-November-1894 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia (Prosper Street, Sth Balmain, Colony of New South Wales²). She died on 28-November-1987 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia¹¹⁰. 
26. vi. IRENE MARY HALL^{13, 68, 111-113} (daughter of David Poole Hall and Sophia Hellmers) was born on 25-September-1895 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia (* Cambridge Street, Balmain South, [now Rozelle]^{68, 113}). She died on 17-August-1977 in Dee Why, New South Wales, Australia (* Delmar Private Hospital.^{98, 111}). She married George Alexander Neil Cleland (son of George Neil Cleland and Bellinda Susanna Jones) on 16-May-1914 in * The Prebyterian Manse, Balmain, New South Wales, Australia. (Saturday.¹¹⁴). He was born on 09-June-1892 in Pymont, New South Wales, Australia (* 1 McCredie Street.¹¹⁵⁻¹¹⁶). He died on 13-September-1976 in Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia (* Tamworth Base Hospital.^{98, 117}). 
27. vii. EDWARD MILTON HALL^{13, 41} (son of David Poole Hall and Sophia Hellmers) was born in 1899 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia¹³. He died on 09-May-1962 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia (* Balmain District Hospital^{13, 120}). He married Selina [Billy] "Ena or Billy" Larnach Hall (daughter of John Edmund Larnach and Annie Selina Elizabeth Getty) on 05-March-1924 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia (* St. James Church of England.^{13, 41, 120}). She was born in 1898 in Rockley, South of Bathurst, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 41}. She died on 06-June-1982 in Late of Rodd Point, New South Wales, Australia.^{62, 120}. 

11. **MARY ELIZABETH⁵ HELLMERS** (Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹³ was born on 12-June-1862 in 10 Smith Street, Newtown, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹³. She died on 29-June-1935 in Braywood Private Hospital, Marrickville, N.S.W., Australia.¹³. She married Charles Frederick Hamilton (son of John Hamilton and Isabella Kilpatrick) on 25-June-1886 in Liverpool, New South Wales, Australia (St. Lukes, Church of England¹³). He was born on 13-July-1857 in Penrith District, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 15}. He died on 17-November-1929 in Lidcombe Hospital, Lidcombe, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁵. 

Birth Reg Name: 1862 in Mary Elizabeth Hellmers¹³ Birth Reg No: 1862 in ..1862.. (Index No..1370..¹³) Birth Reg Place: 1862 in Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ She lived in 10 Smith Street, Newtown, N.S.W. between 1862-1863. She lived in Newtown, N.S.W. in 1874⁸. She lived in Albert Street, Macdonaldtown,

Generation 5 (con't)

N.S.W. between 1878-1879^{20, 23}. She lived in Canly Vale, N.S.W. between 1880-1886²². Known-as..1.: 1902 in Elizabeth and Lizzy^{9, 12, 15} Death Reg No: 1935 in ..1935.. (Index No..16760..¹³) Death Reg Place: 1935 in Marrickville district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ She was buried on 01-July-1935 in Church of England Section, Rookwood Cemetery.³¹ Death Reg Name: in Mary Elizabeth Hamilton, daughter of Elizabeth & Fred J.¹³ Known-as..2.: in Elizabeth M or Mary E on Birth Registrations of her sons.¹³ Her sex was Female.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Hellmers:

Birth Reg No: 1857 in ..1857.. (Index No..010159../..1857¹³..&..010195..) He was employed as a Farmer in 1886¹⁵. He lived in Fairfield in 1886¹⁵. Death Reg No: 1929 in ..1929.. (Index No..019868..¹³) Death Reg Place: 1929 in Rookwood Asylum - Granville.¹³ Died Aged:: 1929 in Aged 74 years old.¹³ He was buried on 18-November-1929 in Church of England Section, Rookwood Cemetery.¹⁵ His sex was Male.

Notes for Charles Frederick Hamilton:

Marr Reg No: 1886 in ..1886.. (Index No..04867..¹³) Marr Reg Place: 1886 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Death of one spouse: 17-November-1929 in Death of Charles.¹³ Bride: in Mary Elizabeth Hellmers¹³ Groom: in Chas Hamilton¹³ Their marriage reference number is 4867/1886.

Charles Frederick Hamilton and Mary Elizabeth Hellmers had the following children:

28. i. ROY⁶ HAMILTON^{13, 15} (son of Charles Frederick Hamilton and Mary Elizabeth Hellmers) was born on 23-May-1887 in Fairfield, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.³⁶. He died in 1961 in Burwood District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. He married (1) HARIETT ANGELICA WICKHAM (daughter of John Francis Wickham and Adelaide Jane ?) in 1911 in Redfern district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. She was born in 1890 in Balmain District, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹³. She died in 1943 in Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 15}. He married (2) ALICE BEATRICE SMITH (daughter of William J Smith and Lily A ?) in 1941 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. She was born in 1904 in Leichhardt district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵. She died on 27-September-1986 in Late of Georges Hall, New South Wales, Australia.^{15, 62}. 
29. ii. VERE CHARLES HAMILTON^{13, 15} (son of Charles Frederick Hamilton and Mary Elizabeth Hellmers) was born on 04-July-1889 in Fairfield, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{2, 36}. He died on 13-October-1967 in Lidcombe State Hospital, Lidcomb, New South Wales, Australia.². He married Emily Louise Shorten Hamilton (daughter of Henry Shorten and Louisa Watt) on 06-May-1911 in Christ Church, Guilford, New South Wales, Australia.². She was born on 23-August-1891 in Guilford, N.S.W., Australia.². She died on 18-February-1969 in Lithgow Hospital, Lithgow, N.S.W., Australia.². 
30. iii. FREDERICK CLIVE HAMILTON¹⁵ (son of Charles Frederick Hamilton and Mary Elizabeth Hellmers) was born on 26-March-1902 in Fairfield, New South Wales, Australia.². He died on 29-March-1984 in Late of Hurstville, N.S.W., Australia.^{15, 62}. He married Margaret Cassie Smith Hamilton (daughter of William J Smith and Lily A ?) on 12-December-1924 in Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.². She was born between 1899-1900⁶². She died on 01-November-1983 in Late of Hurstville, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁵. 
31. iv. EDWARD BRUCE HAMILTON¹⁵ (son of Charles Frederick Hamilton and Mary Elizabeth Hellmers) was born on 04-July-1905 in Fairfield, New South Wales, Australia.². He died on 17-March-1976 in St. John of God Hospital, Burwood, N.S.W., Australia.⁶². He married Mary Olive Stewart Hamilton on 20-April-1929 in Liverpool area, N.S.W., Australia.^{2, 13}. 
- v. ERIC C HAMILTON (son of Charles Frederick Hamilton and Mary Elizabeth Hellmers) was born in 1912 in Marrickville, New South Wales, Australia.. 

Eric C: His sex was Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

12. **CATHERINE MARGARET⁵ HELLMERS** (Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹³ was born on 29-February-1864 in Samuel Street, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 48} She died on 19-June-1948 in Burwood District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ She married William Price (son of Thomas Price and Susannah Harris) on 13-November-1889 in Liverpool, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 48} He was born in 1862 in Stratford-On-Avon, Warwick, England.⁴⁸ He died about 1921 in Burwood District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³



Birth Reg Name: 1864 in Catherine Hellmers¹³ Birth Reg No: 1864 (Index No..757../..1864¹³..) Birth Registrar: 1864 in Sydney district, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Residence.1.: 1874 in Newtown, N.S.W.⁸ Residence.2.: Bet. 1878-1879 in Albert Street, Macdonaldtown, N.S.W.^{20, 23} Residence.3.: Bet. 1880-1881 in Canly Vale, N.S.W.²² Death Reg No: 1948 (Index No..014464../..1948¹³..) Death Reg Name: in Catherine Margaret Price, daughter of Johann Fred & Eliz.¹³ Known-as: in Margaret Catherine and Maggie Her sex was Female.

Notes for Catherine Margaret Hellmers:

Catherine Margaret Price - Date of Death 19/06/1948, Granted on 24/09/1948

Item Number Or Control Symbol: Series 4-343279

Descriptive Note: Catherine Margaret Price - Date of Death 19/06/1948, Granted on 24/09/1948

Access Direction: Effect: Early; Duration: 5 years from grant of probate

Availability: No availability information recorded

Location: Western Sydney Records Centre, Kingswood

Witness: April-1907 in Witness at the Funeral of his father-in-law John F Hellmers.⁹ Death Reg No: 1921 in ..1921.. (Index No..017360..¹³) His sex was Male.

Marr Reg No: 1889 (Index No..04432../..1889¹³..) Marr Reg Place: 1889 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁴³ Bride: in Margaret C Hellmers.¹⁴³ Groom: in William Price.¹⁴³ Their marriage reference number is 4432/1889.

William Price and Catherine Margaret Hellmers had the following children:

- i. **ETHEL⁶ PRICE** (daughter of William Price and Catherine Margaret Hellmers) was born about 1889. 
Ethel: Her sex was Female.
32. ii. **WILLIAM FREDERICK PRICE¹³** (son of William Price and Catherine Margaret Hellmers) was born on 11-October-1890 in Balmain South, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 48} He died on 29-May-1973 in May Street, Leichhardt, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 48} He married Adelina Christina Anderson Price (daughter of Alfred Hilding Anderson and Celina Jossefina Lindgren) on 14-April-1917 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.⁴⁸ She was born on 07-August-1890 in Pyrmont, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁴⁸ She died on 08-December-1980 in Ryde, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.⁴⁸ 
- iii. **AUDREY MARGUERITE PRICE¹³** (daughter of William Price and Catherine Margaret Hellmers) was born in 1896 in Balmain Sth district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ She died in 1965 in Gosford district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ She married (1) JAMES WALTER WEST in 1920 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ He was born about 1892¹³. He died in 1954 in Burwood District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ She married (2) ? MORLEY after 1954 in New South Wales, Australia.. 

Birth Reg No: 1896 in ..1896.. (Index No..010727..¹³) Death Reg Name: 1965 in Audrey Marguerite Morley¹³ Her sex was Female.

Death Reg No: 1954 in ..1954.. (Index No..017375..¹³) Died Aged:: 1954 in Aged 62 years old.¹³ Known-as: in Jim West.⁴⁸ His sex was Male.

Marr Reg No: 1920 in ..1920.. (Index No..012827..¹³) Their marriage reference number is 12827/1920.

?: His sex was Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iv. GEORGE A. PRICE¹³ (son of William Price and Catherine Margaret Hellmers) was born in 1898 in Balmain South, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. He died between 1922-1936 in New South Wales, Australia.. He married Rita May Ingram Price in 1926 in Nth Sydney district, New South Wales, Australia..



Birth Reg No: 1898 in ..1898.. (Index No..01173..¹³) Death Reg No: 1922 in 1922/6567 Burwood ? His sex was Male.

Rita May: Her sex was Female.

Marr Reg No: 1926 in ..1926.. (Index No..015889..)

13. LILLY ANNA⁵ HELLMERS (Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁵ was born in 1868 in Sydney, St George District, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.¹³. She died on 12-December-1940 in Kogarah district, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 15}. She married Franz Freiderich Louis Muller (son of Johann Gottfried Muller and Louise Dorothee Helm) on 24-June-1891 in Liverpool district, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.¹³. He was born on 09-September-1860 in Meisdorf, Sachsen, Preussen, [Prussia] Germany. Duseldorf, Germany.^{24, 37}. He died on 22-August-1940 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³.



Birth Reg Name: 1868 in Lilly A Hellmers¹³ Birth Reg No: 1868 in ..1868.. (Index No..04621..¹³) Birth Reg Place: 1868 in St. George, Sydney, N.S.W.¹³ She lived in Newtown, N.S.W. in 1874⁸. She lived in Albert Street, Macdonaldtown, N.S.W. between 1878-1879^{20, 23}. She lived in Canly Vale, N.S.W. in 1880. Death Reg No: 1940 in ..1940.. (Index No..24759..¹³) Her sex was Female.

Notes for Lilly Anna Hellmers:

Lilly married Frank Mueller a Tailor of Liverpool, Shirley Rolph has Photo of Lily and two Daughters, Eva & Lilly.

Lilly Ann Muller - Date of Death 12/12/1940, Granted On 06/03/1941

Item Number Or Control Symbol: Series 4-256500

Descriptive Note: Lilly Ann Muller - Date of Death 12/12/1940, Granted On 06/03/1941

Access Direction: Effect: Early; Duration: 5 years from grant of probate

Availability: Available

Location: Western Sydney Records Centre, Kingswood

Franz Freiderich Louis Muller²⁴ was naturalized on 12-December-1891 in Francis Friedrich Louis Muller of Germany, Date of Certificate 12/12/1891, Register No 11, Page 230, Item 4/1210, Reel 135.²⁴. He was employed as a Tailor of Liverpool, N.S.W. about 1898. Death Reg No: 1940 (Index No..019983../..1940¹³..) His sex was Male.

Notes for Franz Freiderich Louis Muller:

Franz Friedrich Louis Muller - Date of Death 22/08/1940, Granted On 13/05/1941

Item Number Or Control Symbol: Series 4-258104

Descriptive Note: Franz Friedrich Louis Muller - Date of Death 22/08/1940, Granted On 13/05/1941

Access Direction: Effect: Early; Duration: 5 years from grant of probate

Availability: Available

Location: Western Sydney Records Centre, Kingswood

Bride: 1891¹³ in Lilly A. Hellmers. Groom: 1891 in Franz F. L. Muller¹³ Marr Reg Date: 1891 in Liverpool, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Marr Reg No: 1891 (Index No..04961../..1891¹³..) Death of one spouse: 1940 in Franz died in 1940¹³. Their marriage reference number is 4961/1891.

Franz Freiderich Louis Muller and Lilly Anna Hellmers had the following children:

33. i. FRANZ FREDERICK LOUIS MULLER⁶ MILLER¹³ (son of Franz Freiderich Louis Muller and Lilly Anna Hellmers) was born in 1892 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³. He died on 07-February-1960 in Chatswood District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. He married Delsie May Mitchell Miller (daughter of Edward John Mitchell and Edith ?) in 1929 in Broken Hill district, N.S.W., Australia.¹³. She died in 1971 in St. Leonards district, N.S.W., Australia.¹³.
34. ii. VINCENT LOUIS MULLER MILLER¹³ (son of Franz Freiderich Louis Muller and Lilly Anna Hellmers) was born in 1893 in Liverpool district, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.¹³. He died on 30-November-1951 in Burwood District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. He married Freda C Cocker Miller in 1920 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³.



Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. LILLY LOUISA MULLER MILLER¹³ (daughter of Franz Freiderich Louis Muller and Lilly Anna Hellmers) was born in 1895 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ She died on 16-January-1956 in Newtown district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ She married Richard J Watson in 1920 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³



Birth Reg Name: 1895 in Lily L. Muller.¹³ Birth Reg No: 1895 (Index No..014044../..1895¹³..) Birth Reg Place: 1895 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Change of Surname: Bet. 1918-1920 in Changed from Muller to Miller after WW1.¹³ Death Reg No: 1956 (Index No..03012../..1956¹³..) Death Reg Name: in Lilly Louisa Watson, daughter of Franz & Lilly.¹³ Her sex was Female.

Notes for Lilly Louisa Muller Miller:

Lilly Louisa Watson - Date of Death 16/01/1956, Granted on 12/04/1956

Item Number Or Control Symbol: Series 4-444177

Descriptive Note: Lilly Louisa Watson - Date of Death 16/01/1956, Granted on 12/04/1956

Access Direction: Effect: Early; Duration: 5 years from grant of probate

Availability: Available

Location: Western Sydney Records Centre, Kingswood

Richard J: His sex was Male.

Marr Reg No: 1920 (Index no..08248../..1920¹³..) Bride: in Lilian L Miller¹³ Their marriage reference number is 8248/1920.

- iv. EVA MAY MULLER MILLER^{13, 62} (daughter of Franz Freiderich Louis Muller and Lilly Anna Hellmers) was born in 1899 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ She died on 01-September-1977 in Late of Dundas & Mowll Village, N.S.W., Australia.⁶² She married Francis Basset Hull in 1939 in Hurstville district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ He died on 07-August-1972 in Late of Dundas, N.S.W., Australia.⁶²



Birth Reg Name: 1899 in Eva M. Muller¹³ Birth Reg No: 1899 in ..1899.. (Index No..13227..¹³) Birth Reg Place: 1899 in Liverpool district, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Death Notice: 03-September-1977 in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² Her sex was Female.

Notes for Eva May Muller Miller:

Eva Hull was a 2nd cousin of Irene Mary Cleland [my grandmother] nee Hall and daughter of Sophia Hall nee Hellmers. I can always remember Nan [Irene] talking of Eva Hull and they would chat on the phone during the 1960's. They always seemed to find great value in each other. Grant.

Eva Hull 57 Kissing Point Road, Dundas, Phone 6385396. [as per Irene Clelands address book]

Death Notice: 09-August-1972 in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² His sex was Male.

Bride: 1939 in Eva May Muller¹³ Marr Reg No: 1939 in ..1939.. (Index no..010188..¹³) Their marriage reference number is 10188/1939.

14. **FREDERICK CHRISTIAN⁵ HELLMERS** (Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{15, 52} was born in 1870 in Sydney, St. George District, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹³ He died on 01-November-1931 in * Togil Street, Canley Vale, New South Wales, Australia.^{15, 52}. He married Lucy Linley Hellmers (daughter of Thomas Buckingham Linley and Maria ?) on 24-May-1899 in Canley Park, Wesleyan Church, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ She was born about 1872³¹. She died on 29-October-1942 in Redfern district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³



Birth Reg Name: 1870 in Frederick Christian Hellmers¹³ Birth Reg No: 1870 in ..1870.. (Index No..4896..¹³) Birth Reg Place: 1870 in St. George district, N.S.W.¹³ He lived in Newtown, N.S.W. in 1874⁸. He lived in Albert Street, Macdonaldtown, N.S.W. between 1878-1879^{20, 23}. He lived in Canley Vale, N.S.W. between 1880-1907^{12, 22}. Witness: 24-March-1894 in Signiture witness at the wedding of his sister Lucy to Richard Girling.⁵³ Informant: 13-May-1902 in Informant of mothers death certificate, living at Camley Vale at the time.¹² He was employed as a Farmer - Vineyards at Canley Vale. in 1907.

Generation 5 (con't)

Cremation Details: 1931 in Ashes were placed with wife's parents in Grave at Rookwood Cemetery.³¹
Burial Gravestone Inscript: 1931 in " Cremated "³¹ Burial Grave No: 1931 in Section 5, Row 24, Grave No 2680, 2681.³¹ Burial Details: 1931 in Ashes placed Anglican Section, Rookwood Cemetery.³¹ Death Reg No: 1931 in ..1931.. (Index No..018316..^{13, 52}) Died Aged:: 01-November-1931¹⁵ in Aged 61 years old. Death Reg Place: 02-November-1931 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 52} He was cremated on 03-November-1931 in Rookwood Crematorium, Rookwood, N.S.W.^{31, 52}. His sex was Male.

Notes for Frederick Christian Hellmers:

Frederick Christian Hellmers

Frederick Christian Hellmers - Date of Death 01/11/1931, Granted On 26/11/1931

Item Number Or Control Symbol: Series 4-177625

Descriptive Note: Frederick Christian Hellmers - Date of Death 01/11/1931, Granted On 26/11/1931

Access Direction: Effect: Early; Duration: 5 years from grant of probate

Availability: Available

Location: Western Sydney Records Centre, Kingswood

HELLMERS Frederick Christian of Canley Vale died 01/11/1931 Duty Paid 25/01/1932

Item Pre A 061762 [20/1595] - Occupation: orchardist

Series 4-177625 Item Frederick Christian Hellmers - Date of Death 01/11/1931, Granted On 26/11/1931

Death Reg No: 1942 (Index No..029766../..1942¹³..) Death Reg Place: 1942 in Redfern, N.S.W.¹³ She was buried in October-1942 in Anglian Section, Rookwood Cemetery, N.S.W.³¹. Burial Details: October-1942 in Buried with her husband Frederick & parents Maria & Thomas Linley.³¹ Burial Grave No: October-1942 in Section 5, Row 24, Grave No 2680, 2681.³¹ Died Aged:: 29-October-1942³¹ in Aged 70 years old. Her sex was Female.

Notes for Lucy Linley:

Lucy Hellmers - Date of Death 29/10/1942, Granted On 14/12/1942

Item Number Or Control Symbol: Series 4-274327

Descriptive Note: Lucy Hellmers - Date of Death 29/10/1942, Granted On 14/12/1942

Access Direction: Effect: Early; Duration: 5 years from grant of probate

Availability: Available

Location: Western Sydney Records Centre, Kingswood

Bride: 1899 in Lucy Linley¹⁰⁵ Groom: 1899 in Frederick C. Hellmers.¹⁰⁵ Marr Reg No: 1899 (Index No..03653../..1899¹⁰⁵..) Marr Reg Place: 1899 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁰⁵ Denomination: in Wesleyan (Methodist)¹³ Their marriage reference number is 3653/1899.

Frederick Christian Hellmers and Lucy Linley had the following children:

35. i. EDITH THORA⁶ HELLMERS^{13, 15, 70-75} (daughter of Frederick Christian Hellmers and Lucy Linley) was born in 1900 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.^{13, 70}. She died on 13-February-1974 in Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia (Hughes^{15, 62}). She married Sir Harold Raggatt Harold George Raggatt (son of Percy Claude Raggatt and Martha Annie Barker) on 19-January-1927 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia (St Philip's Anglican Church, Sydney¹³). He was born on 25-January-1900 in North Sydney, New South Wales, Australia⁸²⁻⁸⁴. He died on 02-November-1968 in Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia (Sir Harold died of myocardial infarction on 2 November 1968 in his home at Hughes, Canberra, and was cremated - Heart Attack^{15, 85}).
36. ii. FREDERICK LINLEY HELLMERS^{13, 15, 62} (son of Frederick Christian Hellmers and Lucy Linley) was born in 1904 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³. He died on 06-November-1974 in Gordon Road, Moorebank, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 62}. He married Lillian Grace Gooley Hellmers (daughter of William Joseph Gooley and Edith Lillian ?) in 1931 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. She died on 09-December-1970 in Lot 38 Gordon Road, Moorebank, New South Wales, Australia.⁸⁸.
37. iii. EDGAR CHRISTIAN HELLMERS^{13, 15, 69, 89} (son of Frederick Christian Hellmers and Lucy Linley) was born on 10-November-1906 in Canley Heights, Canly Vale, N.S.W., Australia.^{15, 69, 89}. He died on 07-December-1976 in * 3 Clanalpine Street, Mosman, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁵. He married Silva Renfree "Silla" Adam Hellmers in 1947 in Waitara, N.S.W., Australia.^{13, 15}. She died on 31-July-2010 in R.S.L. Care, Townsville, Queensland, Australia.⁶².



Generation 5 (con't)

38. iv. MARIA LUCY HELLMERS^{13, 15} (daughter of Frederick Christian Hellmers and Lucy Linley) was born in 1909 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³. She died on 19-December-1987 in New South Wales, Australia.^{15, 62}. She married Leopold George Rudolph Lehmann (son of Johann Ernest Lehmann and Annie ?) in 1944 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. He was born in 1892 in St. Leonards district, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.¹³. He died in 1968 in Sydney District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³.
- v. RITA HELLMERS¹⁵ (daughter of Frederick Christian Hellmers and Lucy Linley) was born after 1910.



Rita: Her sex was Female.

15. **LUCY HELLEN⁵ HELLMERS** (Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 53-54} was born in 1872 in Newtown district, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹³. She died on 06-October-1928 in * Sydney Hospital, Macquarie Street, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 55}. She married Richard John Girling (son of John Girling and Margaret Clapham) on 24-March-1894 in * St Paul's Church of England, Canley Vale, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹³.⁵³. He was born between October-December-1869 in Brampton, District of Blything, Suffolk, England.^{37, 54, 56-61}. He died in 1935 in South Africa..



Birth Reg Name: 1872 in Lucy Hellen Hellmers¹³ Birth Reg No: 1872 (Index No..03653../..1872¹³..) Birth Reg Place: 1872 in Newtown, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ She lived in Newtown, N.S.W. in 1874⁸. She lived in Albert Street, Macdonaldtown, N.S.W. between 1878-1879^{20, 23}. She lived in Canly Vale, N.S.W. between 1880-1894^{22, 53}. She lived in South Africa after 1895. She lived in Edna Street, Leichhardt, N.S.W. [birth of Jack] in 1902⁵⁴. Died Aged:: 1928 in Aged 55 years old.⁵⁵ She lived in Canley Vale, N.S.W. in 1928⁵⁵. Death Reg Name: 1928 in Lucy Helen Girling, daughter of Frederick Hellmers & Elizabeth Crook.^{13, 55} Death Certified: 1928 in A. P. Findley, medical attendant, saw the deceased last on day of death.⁵⁵ Cremation Witnessess: 1928 in F. C. Hellmers [brother] & Walter J Wood.⁵⁵ Cremation Undertaker: 1928 in Wood Coffill Limited.⁵⁵ Cremation Minister: 1928 in J. Paul Dryland, Minister of the Church of England.⁵⁵ Death Reg No: 08-October-1928 (Index No..016749../..1928..^{13, 55}) She was cremated on 08-October-1928 in Rookwood Crematorium, Rookwood Necropolis.⁵⁵ Death Informant: 08-October-1928 in F. C. Hellmers, brother, of Canley Vale, N.S.W.⁵⁵ She had a medical condition of Malignant Tumor of the Armpit - Malignant - progressing in virulence [competance of a noxious agent to produce its affect]. Carcinoma - malignant Tumor. Axilla - the armpit.⁵⁰. Her cause of death was Malignant Carcinoma Axilla⁵⁵. Her sex was Female.

Notes for Lucy Hellen Hellmers:

Arthur's Mother Lucy appears to have returned to Australia in 1920's (with Arthur) and died in 1928 described as a "divorcee".

Arthur's father seems to have remained in South Africa, and may have remarried, records indicating a Girling (R.J.) /Sonntag marriage occurring in 1930's.

GIRLING Lucy Ellen Funeral notice 08OCT1928 Funeral Sydney Morning Herald 08OCT1928

Richard John Girling^{13, 37, 53-55, 59-61} was christened on 06-February-1870 in Brampton, Suffolk, England.³⁷. He lived in Brampton, Suffolk, England in 1871 (Age: 1; Relation to Head of House: Son⁵⁹). Census 1871: 03-April-1871 in Richard Girling, son, aged 1, born c1870, Brampton, Suffolk, England. Noted with Parents John [31] & Margaret [31], Civil Parish Brampton, Reg Dist Blything, Sub Reg Dist Wenhaston. ED6.⁵⁶ He was employed as a Scholar - aged 11 at Beccles, Suffolk, England. in 1881⁵⁷. He lived in Beccles, Suffolk, England in 1881 (Age: 11; Relation to Head of House: Son⁶⁰). Census 1881: 04-April-1881 in Dealer & Margaret [41], brothers Arthur aged 3 and new born Frederick W Girling. Civil Parish Beccles, Reg Dist Wangford, Sub Reg Dist Beccles. ED6. (Richard Girling, son, aged 11, born c1870, Brampton, Suffolk, England. Noted + Parents John [41] Publican⁵⁷) He was employed as a Carpenter - living at Marrickville. in 1894⁵³. He lived in Marrickville, N.S.W. [at time of marriage]. in 1894⁵³. He was employed as a Carpenter & Joiner. in 1902⁵⁴. He lived in Edna Street, Leichhardt, N.S.W. [birth of Jack] in 1902⁵⁴. He lived in South Africa after 1902². He was employed as a Carpenter, Nth Sydney⁵³. His sex was Male^{59-60, 144-145}.

Notes for Richard John Girling:

Richard John Girling

Generation 5 (con't)

Name: Richard John Girling
Date of Registration: Oct-Nov-Dec 1869
Registration district: Blything County: Suffolk
Volume: 4a Page: 681

Bride: 1894 in Lucy Hellen Hellmers, spinster, of Canley Vale, father John Frederick Hellmers, [birthplace, occupation, age, mother's name and occupation of father not listed].^{13, 53} Groom: 1894 in Richard John Girling, bachelor, Carpenter, of Marrickville, [birthplace, age, parents not listed].^{13, 53} Marr Reg No: 1894 (Index No..04608../..1894¹³..) Marr Reg Place: 1894 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Witness.1.: 1894 in Frederick Christian Hellmers [brother].⁵³ Witness.2.: 1894 in May [Charlotte May] Hellmers, her sister.⁵³ They were divorced before 1928 in Lucy and Richard Divorced¹⁵. Married By: in John O'Connor, Minister of the Church of England.⁵³

Richard John Girling and Lucy Hellen Hellmers had the following children:

39. i. PEARL MARGARET⁶ GIRLING^{13, 37, 54-55, 121} (daughter of Richard John Girling and Lucy Hellen Hellmers) was born in 1895 in St Leonards, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 121-122}. She died on 30-July-1957 in Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa^{37, 55, 121}. She married (1) CLAUDE WILLIAM JOSEPH BODLEY (son of Joseph Bodley and Charlotte Elizabeth Tyler) on 06-October-1915 in Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa³⁷. He was born on 07-July-1893 in Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa¹²³⁻¹²⁴. He died on 15-August-1969 in Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa¹²⁴ (TAB MHG 7837/69). She married (2) NEVILLE BONNER.
- ii. MURIEL VERA GIRLING^{54-55, 125} (daughter of Richard John Girling and Lucy Hellen Hellmers) was born in 1900 in Boulder, Western Australia, Australia^{54, 126}. She died in 1970 in South Africa.⁵⁵ She married (1) ? TOWNSEND. She married (2) DIEDERICK RUDOLPH MULLER in South Africa.

Muriel Vera Girling^{54-55, 125} lived in Edna Street, Leichhardt, N.S.W. [birth of Jack] in 1902⁵⁴. She was also known as Vera Muriel Girling¹²⁸⁻¹²⁹. Her sex was Female.

Notes for Muriel Vera Girling:

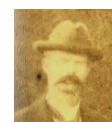
Newspaper shipping list indicate Muriel sailed with her parents, sister Margaret and brother Jack to South Africa on the "Runic" on 2 September 1905.

?: His sex was Male.

Diederick Rudolph: His sex was Male.

40. iii. JACK GIRLING^{13, 54-55, 137} (son of Richard John Girling and Lucy Hellen Hellmers) was born on 13-October-1902 in * Edna Street, Leichhardt, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 54, 137}. He died in 1971 in South Africa.⁵⁵ He married MARY ANN ?. She died in 1973 in South Africa.
41. iv. ARTHUR BERTHOLD GIRLING^{55, 138-142} (son of Richard John Girling and Lucy Hellen Hellmers) was born on 31-January-1910 in Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa. He died on 04-November-1967 in Cowra, New South Wales, Australia^{13, 55}. He married Lenore Ethel Ardill Girling (daughter of William Edward Ardill and Ethel W C Pooley) in 1936 in Sydney, New South Wales¹⁴². She was born on 22-September-1911 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. She died on 28-October-2007 in Gosford, New South Wales, Australia.

16. **JOSEPH ALBERT⁵ HELLMERS** (Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹³ was born on 28-August-1874 in * Newtown, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{8, 15}. He died on 01-August-1956 in Taren Point, Rockdale district, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 15, 62}. He married Florence Annie Elizabeth Cooke Hellmers (daughter of Benjamin Cooke and Annie Davis) on 23-December-1899 in * St. Paul's Church of England, Canley Vale, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁵. She was born about 1880 in Maitland, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵. She died on 13-September-1964 in Taren Point, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 15, 62}.



Generation 5 (con't)

Residence.1.: 1874 in Newtown, New South Wales, Australia.⁸ Birth Reg No: 1874 in ..1874.. (Index No..4244..^{8, 13}) Birth Reg Place: 1874 in Newtown, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.^{8, 13} Birth Witnesses: 1874 in Dr Sedgwick and Mrs Look attended the birth.⁸ Known-as..1.: 28-August-1874 in William Albert Hellmers¹⁵ Birth Informant: 29-September-1874 in Frederick Hellmers, the father, of Newtown.⁸ Birth Reg Name: 29-September-1874 in William Albert, changed on the 30/9/1874 to Joseph Albert Hellmers on certificate.^{8, 13} Known-as: 30-September-1874 in Name Changed to : Joseph Albert Hellmers¹⁵ Residence.2.: Bet. 1878-1879 in Albert Street, MacDonalddtown.^{20, 23} Residence.3.: Bet. 1880-1899 in Canly Vale, N.S.W.²² Known-as..3.: 1899 in Albert Joseph on marriage certificate¹²⁻¹³ Occupation.1.: 1899 in Farmer¹⁵ Residence.4.: 1904 in Albert Hellmers, Orchardist, Canley Vale.³⁰ Occupation.2.: 1904 in Orchardist - Canley Vale. NSW PO Directory 1904³⁰ has - Hellmers Albt., orchardist, Canley Vale. Death Reg No: 1956 in ..1956.. (Index No..022459..¹³) Death Reg Place: 1956 in Rockdale district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ Death Reg Name: 1956 in Joseph Albert Hellmers¹³ Known-as..2.: in ' Old Albert '¹⁵ His sex was Male.

Notes for Joseph Albert Hellmers:

Ryerson Index - Death Notice.

HELLMERS Joseph Albert Death notice 01 AUG 1956 Death 82 late of Taren Point Sydney Morning Herald 02AUG1956

Conjugal Status.1.: 1899 in Miss Florence Annie Cooke²⁶ Residence.1.: 1899 in Canley Vale¹⁵ Conjugal Status.2.: Bet. 1899-1964 in Mrs Florence Annie Hellmers²⁶ Residence.2.: Aft. 1936 in Taren Point¹⁵ Death Reg Name: 1964 in Florence Annie Hellmers, daughter of Benjamin & Annie.¹³ Death Reg No: 1964 in ..1964.. (Index No..029334..¹³) Death Reg Place: 1964 in Sutherland district, N.S.W.¹³ Birth Reg Name: in Cook or Cooke? no reg found N.S.W.¹³ Known-as: in Florrie.¹⁵ Her sex was Female.

Notes for Florence Annie Elizabeth Cooke:

Ryerson Index - Death Notice.

HELLMERS Florence Annie Death notice 13 SEP 1964 Death 82 late of Taren Point Sydney Morning Herald 15SEP1964

Series 4-582702 Item Florence Annie Elizabeth Hellmers - Date of Death 13/09/1964, Granted on 27/10/1964

Bride: 1899 in Florence Annie Cooke, spinster, born N.S.W., living at Canley Vale, daughter of Benjamin Cooke, [Private Detective], & Annie Davis.²⁶ Consent: 1899 in Benjamin Cooke father of bride gave written consent at the marriage.²⁶ Groom: 1899 in Albert Joseph Hellmers, bachelor, Farmer, living at Canley Vale. Son of John Frederick Hellmers [Farmer] & Elizabeth Crook.²⁶ Marr Reg No: 1899 in ..1899.. (Index No..08396..²⁶) Marr Reg Place: 1899 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.²⁶ Minister: 1899 in Minister John O'Connor of the Church of England.²⁶ Witness.1.: 1899 in Mary Cooke (sister of Bride ?).²⁶ Witness.2.: 1899 in George Campbell Hellmers (Grooms Brother).²⁶ Witness.3.: 1899 in Benjamin Cooke (Father).²⁶ Brides Age: in Aged 19 years old, and consent was given by her father.²⁶ Grooms Age: in Aged 25 years old.²⁶ Their marriage reference number is 8396/1899.

Joseph Albert Hellmers and Florence Annie Elizabeth Cooke had the following child:

42. i. ALBERT JOHN⁶ HELLMERS¹³ (son of Joseph Albert Hellmers and Florence Annie Elizabeth Cooke) was born in October-1900 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁵². He died on 27-August-1933 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³. He married Alice Beatrice Smith Hellmers (daughter of William J Smith and Lily A ?) in 1924 in Pitt Street Congregational Church, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 15}. She was born in 1904 in Leichhardt district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵. She died on 27-September-1986 in Late of Georges Hall, New South Wales, Australia.^{15, 62}.



17. **CHARLOTTE MAY⁵ HELLMERS** (Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹³ was born in 1876 in Newtown, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹³. She died on 03-February-1946 in North Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. She married (1) **FREDERICK CHARLES HOWARD** (son of Alfred James Howard and Mary Teresa Beckhouse) on 27-April-1898 in Canley Vale, Colony of New South Wales, Australia. (* Church of St. Paul.²⁷). He was born in 1873 in Parramatta, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 27}. She married (2) **HENRY WILLIAM LUTWYCHE** (son of Nicholas Lutwyche and Elizabeth Perry) in 1909 in Waterloo district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. He was born in 1865 in Sydney, Australia.⁶³. He died on 24-July-1937 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³.



Generation 5 (con't)

Birth Reg Name: 1876 in Charlotte May Hellmers¹³ Birth Reg No: 1876 (Index No..4502../..1876¹³..) Birth Registrar: 1876 in Newtown, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ She lived in Albert Street, Macdonaldtown, N.S.W. between 1878-1879^{20, 23}. She lived in Canly Vale, N.S.W. between 1880-1898^{22, 27}. Witness: 24-March-1894 in Signiture witness of the wedding of her sister Lucy to Richard Girling.⁵³ Known-as: 1902 in May [on her mothers death cert].¹² Electoral Rolls: 1933 in Henry and Charlotte Lutwyche, Boatbuilder, 201 West Street, North Sydney.⁶⁶ She was employed as a Boatbuilder. in 1933⁶⁶. Death Reg No: 1946 (Index No..04680../..1946¹³..) Death Reg Name: in Charlotte May Lutwyche, dau of John Frederick & Elizabeth.¹³ Her sex was Female.

Notes for Charlotte May Hellmers:

Charlotte May Lutwyche - Date of Death 03/02/1946, Granted on 01/07/1946.

Charlotte Mary Lutwyche

Service was conducted at Macquarie Park Cemetery and Crematorium for Charlotte Mary Lutwyche on the 4 February 1946

Macquarie Park Cemetery & Crematorium North Ryde NSW

Frederick Charles Howard^{2, 27} was employed as a Farmer - noted on marriage certificate of 1898. in 1898²⁷. He lived in Seven Hills - Farmer. in 1898²⁷. His sex was Male.

Notes for Frederick Charles Howard:

Frederick Charles Howard

Australia Birth Index, 1788-1922

Name: Frederick Charles Howard

Birth Date: 1873

Father's name: Alfred James Howard

Mother's name: Mary Teresa

Birth Place: New South Wales

Registration Year: 1873 Registration Number: 16435

Registration Place: Parramatta, New South Wales

Possible 2nd marriage. 1912

Australia Marriage Index, 1788-1950

Name: Frederick C Howard

Spouse Name: Madeline M Davis

Marriage Date: 1912

Marriage Place: New South Wales

Registration Place: Sydney, New South Wales

Registration Year: 1912 Registration Number: 162

Bride: 1898 in Charlotte May Hellmers, spinster, born N.S.W., Occupation none, aged 24 of Canley Vale, daughter of John Frederick Hellmers [orchardist] and Elizabeth Crook.²⁷ Groom: 1898 in Frederick Charles Howard, Bachelor, born N.S.W., occupation - Farmer, aged 25, current residence Seven Hills, son of Alfred James Howard [Orchardist] and Mary Thesa Beckhouse.²⁷ Marr Reg No: 1898 (Index No..03545../..1898^{13, 27}..) Marr Reg Place: 1898 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.²⁷ Witness.1.: 1898 in Albert Joseph Hellmers [her brother].²⁷ Witness.2.: 1898 in Alfred Alexander Howard.²⁷ Years Together: Bet. 1898-1904 in 6 years, 4 months, 17 days.^{3, 27} Married By: 27-April-1898 in John O'Connor Minister of the Church of England.²⁷ They were divorced on 13-September-1904 in Marriage was Dissolved 13 Sep 1904, Registered No 4852 R.G. Department No 4469/04, Wife [Charlotte May Howard nee Hellmers] Petitioner.^{13, 27}. Their marriage reference number is 3545/1898.

Frederick Charles Howard and Charlotte May Hellmers had the following child:

43. i. LINDA MAY⁶ HOWARD¹³ (daughter of Frederick Charles Howard and Charlotte May Hellmers) was born in September-1899 in Liverpool district, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.¹³ She died on 05-February-1985 in Toukley, New South Wales, Australia (Late of Budgewoi.⁶²). She married David Richard Dennis Maher (son of Patrick Maher and Annie May Trevaskis) on



Generation 5 (con't)

21-January-1922 in North Sydney, New South Wales, Australia (St. Thomas Church.¹³). He was born on 12-September-1896 in 5 Vincent St North Balmain NSW⁷⁹⁻⁸¹. He died on 27-March-1976 in Late of Budgewoi, Central Coast, N.S.W., Australia.^{62, 80-81}.

Birth Reg No: 1865 (89/1865¹³ LUTRIDGE HENRY W NICHOLAS ELIZABETH SYDNEY) Electoral Rolls: 1933 in Henry and Charlotte Lutwyche, Boatbuilder, 201 West Street, North Sydney.⁶⁶ Death Reg No: 1937 (Index No..018984../..1937¹³..) His sex was Male.

Notes for Henry William Lutwyche:
Henry William Lutwyche

Henry was born to Nicholas Lutwyche of Austrian birth and Elizabeth Perry who was born in Somerset England.

Birth Registration of Henry, misspelled.....
V18648422 121C/1864 Lewtritch Henry W Nicholas & Elizabeth.
89/1865 Lutridge Henry W Nicholas & Elizabeth Sydney District.

Australian Electoral Rolls, 1903-1954

Name: Henry William Lutwyche
Gender: Male
Electoral Year: 1930 - 1937
State: New South Wales
District: Warringah
Subdistrict: Camaray

Australia Death Index, 1787-1985

Name: Henry William Lutwyche
Death Date: 1937
Death Place: New South Wales
Father's name: Nicholas
Mother's name: Elizabeth
Registration Year: 1937
Registration Place: Liverpool, New South Wales
Registration Number: 18984

LUTWYCHE Henry William of Crows Nest
death 24/07/1937 duty paid 07/10/1937 Item- Pre A 115532 [20/2271] - Occupation: retired boat builder

Entered to Memorial Park
Liverpool Cemetery and Crematorium
207 Moore St, Liverpool, NSW, 2170, Australia

Marr Reg No: 1909 (Index No..6376../..1909¹³..)

Relationship Notes for Henry William Lutwyche and Charlotte May Hellmers:

Australia Marriage Index, 1788-1950

Name: Charlotte M Howard
Spouse Name: Henry W Lutwyche
Marriage Date: 1909
Marriage Place: New South Wales
Registration Place: Waterloo, New South Wales
Registration Year: 1909
Registration Number: 6376

Henry William Lutwyche and Charlotte May Hellmers had the following child:

Generation 5 (con't)

44. i. VICTOR WILLIAM HOUSTON⁶ LUTWYCHE¹³ (son of Henry William Lutwyche and Charlotte May Hellmers) was born in 1910 in Paddington District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. He died on 20-September-1998 in Queensland, Australia (Aged 88). He married Elizabeth E MacRopie Lutwyche in 1934 in North Sydney district, N.S.W., Australia.¹³.



18. **MARTHA EVA⁵ HELLMERS** (Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{15, 20} was born on 10-April-1879 in * Albert Street, MacDonalddtown, (near Newtown), Colony of N.S.W., Australia.^{13, 20}. She died on 20-December-1965 in Burwood District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. She married Allan McDonald Waugh (son of John Waugh and Margaret ?) in 1907 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³. He was born in 1884 in Leichhardt district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. He died on 08-September-1950 in Annandale district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³.



Birth Details.1.: 1879 in MacDonalddtown, a suburb, 1st incorporated as a local govt area in 1872, [was originally part of a grant made to Irishman, Nicholas Devine, [known as Devines Farm], It started at Erskinvile Rd & George St & included Erskinvile, it became seperate in 1893.⁴³ Birth Details.2.: 1879 in MacDonalddtown, named finally after a Mr McDonald, who owned a Iron Mongery store and lived near MacDonaldtown Station. After its seperation from Erskinvile in 1893, it became more industrial, still retaining some old Terrace houses.⁴³ Birth Reg Name: 1879 in Martha Eva Hellmers¹³ Birth Reg No: 1879 (Index No..05197../..1879^{13, 20}..) Birth Reg Place: 1879 in Newtown district, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ She lived in Albert Street, Macdonalddtown, N.S.W. in 1879²⁰. Birth Registrar: 16-June-1879 in Charles A Newman, district registrar, Newtown.²⁰ She lived in Canly Vale, N.S.W. between 1880-1894²². Known-as: 1907 in Eva M Hellmers¹²⁻¹³ Death Reg Name: 1965 in Martha Eva Waugh, d of John Fred.¹³ Death Reg No: 1965 (Index No..036994../..1965¹³..) Death Reg Place: 1965 in Burwood District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ Birth Informant: in J. F. Hellmers, father, of Albert Street, MacDonalddtown.²⁰ Her sex was Female.

Notes for Martha Eva Hellmers:

Martha Eva Waugh - Date of Death 20/12/1965, Probate Granted on 26/10/1966.

Birth Reg Name: 1884 in Allan Mcd Waugh¹³ Birth Reg No: 1884 (Index No..05207../..1884¹³..) Birth Reg Place: 1884 in Leichhardt district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ Death Reg Name: 1950 in Allan Mcdonald Waugh¹³ Death Reg No: 1950 (Index No..018849../..1950¹³..) Death Reg Place: 1950 in Annandale district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ His sex was Male.

Notes for Allan McDonald Waugh:

Allan McDonald Waugh - Date of Death 08/09/1950, Probate Granted on 18/12/1950.

Bride: 1907 in Eva M Hellmers.¹³ Groom: 1907 in Allan Macd Waugh¹³ Marr Reg No: 1907 (Index No..7958../..1907¹³..) Marr Reg Place: 1907 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³

Allan McDonald Waugh and Martha Eva Hellmers had the following child:

- i. EVA⁶ WAUGH¹⁵ (step daughter of Allan McDonald Waugh and biological daughter of Martha Eva Hellmers) was born in 1909 in Petersham District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. She died on 28-February-1988 in New South Wales, Australia.⁶².



Birth Reg No: 1909 in ..1909.. (Index No..029093..¹³) She lived in Retirement Village, Ashfield. in 1984¹⁵. Death Notice: 01-March-1988 in Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² Birth Details: in Only child of Martha Eva & Allan Waugh.¹⁵ Children: in No children.¹⁵ Conjugal Status.1.: in Never married.¹⁵ Her sex was Female.

19. **GEORGE CAMPBELL⁵ HELLMERS** (Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{15, 22} was born on 29-November-1880 in * Vine Street, Redfern, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.^{13, 22}. He died on 16-September-1955 in Canley Vale, Liverpool district, N.S.W., Australia.^{13, 36, 62}. He married Edith Maud Eld Hellmers (daughter of Thomas William Eld and Emma A Kew) in 1907 in Sydney District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³. She was born in 1887 in Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹³. She died in 1943 in Auburn district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³.



Birth Reg Name: 1880 in George Campbell Hellmers¹³ Birth Reg No: 1880 (Index No..07067../..1880¹³..) Residence.1.: 1880 in Vine Street, Redfern, N.S.W. [birth place]²² Residence.2.: Bet. 1880-1895 in Canly Vale, N.S.W.²² Birth Witnesses: 29-November-1880 in Dr Day and Mrs White attended the birth.²² Birth Informant: 23-December-1880 in J. F. Hellmers, father, Canley Vale, near Liverpool, N.S.W.²² Birth Reg Place: 23-December-1880 in C. Marburtan, Registrar, Redfern district, N.S.W., Australia.^{13, 22} Death Reg No: 1955 (Index No..019135../..1955¹³..) Death Reg Place: 1955 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³

Generation 5 (con't)

Known-as: in George.¹² His sex was Male.

Notes for George Campbell Hellmers:

Ryerson Index - Death Notice.

HELLMERS George Campbell Death notice 16 SEP 1955 Death 75 late of Canley Vale, Sydney Morning Herald 20 SEP 1955

George Campbell Hellmers - Date of Death 17/09/1955, Granted on 24/02/1956

Item Number Or Control Symbol: Series 4-442392

Descriptive Note: George Campbell Hellmers - Date of Death 17/09/1955, Granted on 24/02/1956

Access Direction: Effect: Early; Duration: 5 years from grant of probate

Availability: No availability information recorded

Location: Western Sydney Records Centre, Kingswood

Series 4-442392 Item George Campbell Hellmers - Date of Death 17/09/1955, Granted on 24/02/1956

Birth Reg No: 1887 (Index No..0801../..1887¹³..) Death Reg No: 1943 (Index No..016449../..1943¹³..) Death Reg Place: 1943 in Auburn district, N.S.W.¹³ Her sex was Female.

Bride: 1907 in Edith M Eld.¹³ Groom: 1907¹³ in George C Hellmers. Marr Reg No: 1907 (Index No..0560../..1907¹³..) Marr Reg Place: 1907 in Sydney District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³

George Campbell Hellmers and Edith Maud Eld had the following children:

45. i. RAYMOND GEORGE⁶ HELLMERS^{13, 62} (son of George Campbell Hellmers and biological son of Edith Maud Eld) was born in 1908 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. He died on 31-October-1992 in Late of Durras, [near Batemans Bay] New South Wales, Australia.⁶². He married Margaret C Gray Hellmers (daughter of Margaret ?) in 1935 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. 
46. ii. ALLAN CAMPBELL HELLMERS^{13, 15} (son of George Campbell Hellmers and Edith Maud Eld) was born in 1914 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.⁷⁶. He died on 12-November-1975 in Late of Cabramatta, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 62}. He married Esme Hayes Benson Hellmers in 1940 in Petersham District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. She was born about 1915⁶². She died on 26-May-2006 in Late of Cabramatta, New South Wales, Australia.^{15, 62}. 

Generation 6

20. **FRIEDRICH GEORG⁶ HELLMERS** (Christian Friedrich⁵, Christian Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)²⁵ was born on 28-March-1866 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.²⁵. He died on 13-January-1947 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Lower Saxony, Germany (was Grand Duchy of Oldenburg).²⁵. He married Katharine Gesine Hibbeler Hellmers on 26-May-1893 in Bockhorn, Germany.²⁵. She was born on 27-April-1868 in Germany.²⁵. She died on 12-September-1908 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.²⁵. 

Friedrich Georg: His sex was Male.

Notes for Friedrich Georg Hellmers:

Except for more recent times all first borne males bore the christian name of Christian Friedrich

History of the Area of Oldenburg, where Steinhausen is located.

County of Oldenburg from the 1100's - 1777.

Duchy of Oldenburg 1777 - 1815.

Grand Duchy of Oldenburg 1815 - 1918.

In 1918 all three enclaves of the former Grand Duchy became a Free State of the Weimar Republic.

The Nazi Party took power in the Free State in the 1932 elections.

In 1937, Lubeck and Birkenfeld passed to Prussia. In 1946, Oldenburg was incorporated into Lower Saxony [Niedersachsen].

Katharine Gesine: Her sex was Female.

Friedrich Georg Hellmers and Katharine Gesine Hibbeler had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. JOHANNE ELISABETH⁷ HELLMERS²⁵ (daughter of Friedrich Georg Hellmers and Katharine Gesine Hibbeler) was born on 02-March-1894 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.²⁵ She married ADOLF GUSTAV SCHURMANN. He was born on 13-March-1884²⁵.



Johanne Elisabeth: Her sex was Female.

Adolf Gustav: His sex was Male.

47. ii. CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH HELLMERS²⁵ (son of Friedrich Georg Hellmers and Katharine Gesine Hibbeler) was born on 26-April-1896 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.²⁵ He died on 28-August-1972 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵ He married Minna Johanne Wessels Hellmers on 01-November-1930 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵ She was born on 07-November-1905^{5, 25}. She died on 28-May-1985 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵
- iii. ERNST ADOLF HELLMERS²⁵ (son of Friedrich Georg Hellmers and Katharine Gesine Hibbeler) was born on 08-July-1898 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.²⁵ He died on 25-September-1917²⁵.



Ernst Adolf: His sex was Male.

Notes for Ernst Adolf Hellmers:

Noted on German Family Tree Gefallen, probably means Killed in W.W.I., as he died in 1917

- iv. GRETCHEN KATHARINE HELLMERS²⁵ (daughter of Friedrich Georg Hellmers and Katharine Gesine Hibbeler) was born on 30-August-1900 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.²⁵ She married HINRICH SCHMIDT.



Gretchen Katharine: Her sex was Female.

Hinrich: His sex was Male.

- v. HANNA HELENE HELLMERS²⁵ (daughter of Friedrich Georg Hellmers and Katharine Gesine Hibbeler) was born on 18-March-1902 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.²⁵ She married Adolf Schonvogel on 16-May-1928²⁵. He was born on 06-April-1900²⁵.



Hanna Helene: Her sex was Female.

Adolf: His sex was Male.

- vi. FRIEDA MATHILDE HELLMERS²⁵ (daughter of Friedrich Georg Hellmers and Katharine Gesine Hibbeler) was born on 10-February-1905 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.²⁵ She married JOHANN RENKE UHLHORN. He was born on 06-November-1904²⁵.



Frieda Mathilde: Her sex was Female.

Johann Renke: His sex was Male.

- vii. GEORG WILHELM HELLMERS²⁵ (son of Friedrich Georg Hellmers and Katharine Gesine Hibbeler) was born on 28-May-1907 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.²⁵ He died on 19-December-1943²⁵. He married Erna Luise Eilers Hellmers on 22-May-1926 in Germany²⁵. She was born on 08-June-1909²⁵.



Georg Wilhelm: His sex was Male.

Erna Luise: Her sex was Female.

21. **GEORGE FREDERICK⁶ GEE** (Wilhelmine⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 28} was born in 1879 in Redfern district, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 36} He died in 1941 in Petersham District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ He married (1) **EMILY E LOGAN** (daughter of Robert Logan and Mary J ?) in 1899 in Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹³ She died in 1909 in Sydney District, New South



Generation 6 (con't)

Wales, Australia.¹³ He married (2) **WINIFRED HANNAH C FREEMAN** (daughter of Thomas Freeman and Henrietta Maria ?) in 1910 in Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.. She died in 1961 in Marrickville district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³

Birth Reg No: 1879 in ..1879.. (Index No..6431..¹³) Birth Reg Place: 1879 in Redfern, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ He lived in 28 Rowley Street, Camperdown. in 1894²⁸. Death Reg No: 1941 in ..1941.. (Index No..07712..¹³) Death Reg Name: in George Fred Gee, son of George Adolphus and Wilhelmine.¹³ Death Reg Place: in Petersham District.¹³ His sex was Male.

Death Reg No: 1909 in ..1909.. (Index No..07815..¹³) Death Reg Place: 1909 in Sydney, N.S.W.¹³ Death Reg Name: in Emily Gee, daughter of Robert & Mary J.¹³ Her sex was Female.

Marr Reg No: 1899 in ..1899.... (Index No..07403..¹³) Death of one spouse: 1909 in Death of Emily.¹³ Their marriage reference number is 7403/1899.

George Frederick Gee and Emily E Logan had the following children:

- i. **AMY I⁷ GEE**¹³ (daughter of George Frederick Gee and Emily E Logan) was born in 1900 in Annandale district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ She died in 1900 in Waterloo district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³



Birth Reg No: 1900 in ..1900.. (Index No..010084..¹³) Death Reg No: 1900 in ..1900.. (Index No..014831..¹³) Her sex was Female.

- ii. **GWENDOLINE E M GEE**¹³ (daughter of George Frederick Gee and Emily E Logan) was born in 1903 in Annandale district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ She died in 1903 in Waterloo district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³



Birth Reg No: 1903 in ..1903.. (Index No..09726..¹³) Death Reg No: in ..1903.. (Index No..016153..¹³) Her sex was Female.

- iii. **ELEANOR W GEE**¹³ (daughter of George Frederick Gee and Emily E Logan) was born in 1905 in Kogarah district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³



Birth Reg No: 1905 in ..1905.. (Index No..034287..¹³) Her sex was Female.

Death Reg No: 1961 in ..1961.. (Index No..010971..¹³) Death Reg Name: in Winifred Hannah Gee, daughter of Thomas & Henrietta Maria.¹³ Her sex was Female.

Marr Reg No: 1910 in ..1910.. (Index No..07627..) Death of one spouse: 1941 in Death of George. Their marriage reference number is 7627/1910.

22. **ARTHUR EDWARD⁶ HALL** (Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 86-87} was born in 1882 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia^{13, 87}. He died on 14-March-1966 in Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia (* 9 Lindsay Street, Hamilton^{13, 90}). He married (1) **MARGARET FRANCES RYALL** (daughter of Jeremiah Ryall and Mary Fitzgerald) on 19-November-1904 in San Francisco, California, USA⁹⁰. She was born in May-1878 in San Francisco, California, USA^{86, 90-92}. She died on 16-July-1944 in Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia (* Newcastle Hospital^{86, 90, 93}). He married (2) **BLANCHE LINDA COOMBS** (daughter of Elwood Jonathan Coombs and Mary Anna ?) in 1945 in Lismore, New South Wales, Australia^{13, 90}. She was born in 1894 in Morpeth, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ She died in 1978 in N.S.W., Australia.¹³



Birth Reg Name: 1882 (Arthur E Hall¹³) Birth Reg No: 1882 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia (Index No..3955./1882¹³) Residence.1.: 1882 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia Residence.2.: 1893 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia (3 Gladstone Street⁶⁷) Residence.3.: 1895 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia (Cambridge Street⁶⁸) Residence.4.: 1907 in California, USA (San Francisco, U.S.A. [1st marriage].⁹⁰) Unassisted Immigration: 1907 in San Francisco, California (Arthur Hall, aged 25, Carpenter - Joiner, Australian, Sailed on ship "Sanoma" Sydney 7th Feb 1901 arriving San Francisco 29th Feb 1901.) He was counted in the census in 1910 in San Francisco, California, USA (Residence: San Francisco Assembly District 33, San Francisco, California.¹⁶³⁻¹⁶⁴) Occupation.1.: 1910 in San Francisco, California, USA (Carpenter [House] listed on US census) Residence.5.: 15-August-1914 in Drummoyne, New South Wales, Australia (27 St. Georges Crescent, Drummoyne, N.S.W.⁴⁶) Residence.6.: Bet. 1932-1944 in Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia (61 Henry Street, Tighes Hill, Newcastle.^{44, 86}) Informant: 12-May-1932 (Arthur [informant of his mother's death] living at Henry Street, Tighs Hill, Newcastle.⁴⁴) Residence.7.: 1945 (Lismore [2nd marriage].⁹⁰) Residence.8.: 1966 in

Generation 6 (con't)

Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia (Hamilton⁹⁰) Cremation Minister: 1966 (L. A. Whittaker, Minister of the Seventh Day Adventist.⁹⁰) Cremation Undertaker: 1966 (John J. Sleightholm, Superintendent.⁹⁰) Cremation Witnessess: 1966 (J.G. Thomas.⁹⁰) Died Aged:: 1966⁹⁰ (Aged 84 years old.) Death Reg Name: 1966 (Arthur Edward Hall, son of David Poole Hall & Sophia Hellmers.⁹⁰) Death Certified: 1966 (Dr G.R.White Reg attended.⁹⁰) Occupation.2.: 1966 (Estate Agent⁹⁰) He was cremated on 15-March-1966 (Newcastle Crematorium, Beresfield, Newcastle, N.S.W.⁹⁰). Death Reg No: 16-March-1966 (Index No..12613../..1966..¹³) Death Informant: 16-March-1966 (T. E. Moore, no relation, of Tudor Street, Hamilton.⁹⁰) His sex was Male. His cause of death was a] Coronary Occlusion - 6 hours. b] Senility - 5 years.⁹⁰. Occupation.4.: (Hotel Broker)

Notes for Arthur Edward Hall:

Arthur Edward Hall

United States Census, 1910

Name: Arthur E Hall
Birthplace: Australia.
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Residence: San Francisco Assembly District 33, San Francisco, California
Marital Status: Married 9 years, Margaret had 3 Children, all living.
Race : White
Gender: Male
Immigration Year: 1901
Father's Birthplace: Australia.
Mother's Birthplace: Australia.
Family Number: 47
Page Number: 2
Arthur E Hall M 30y
Spouse Margaret F Hall F 30y born California, parents born Ireland.
Child Geraldine Hall F 8y
Child Helen J Hall F 6y
Child David R Hall M 1y 5m

Arthur married Frances, a widow with 2 daughters, in California, USA, who adopted his surname of Hall, he had 2 sons by Frances, David was born in California and Mervyn was born in Australia.

David Hall brings his new wife and family to Sydney....

S.S. 'Ventura' sailed from San Francisco via Honolulu to Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, arriving in Sydney 19th August 1912, travelling 2nd Class Cabins, J L Lowell, Master of Ship.
Mr A E Hall & Mrs A E Hall
Miss Geraldine Hall, Miss Helen Hall, Master David Hall.

Electoral Roll 1930

Arthur Edward Hall, Clerk of Works
Frances Margaret Hall, Home Duties
Geraldine Frances Hall, School Teacher
David Royal Hall, Carpenter
61 Henry Street, Tighe's Hill, Wickham, Newcastle.

Sophia Hall Death

Arthur.E.Hall was the Informant on his mothers death certificate of 1932.

Electoral Roll 1936

Arthur Edward Hall, Clerk of Works
Frances Margaret Hall, Home Duties
Geraldine Frances Hall, School Teacher
Mervyn Frederick Hall, Mill Hand
61 Henry Street, Tighe's Hill, Wickham, Newcastle.

Electoral Roll 1937

Generation 6 (con't)

Arthur Edward Hall, Clerk of Works
Frances Margaret Hall, Home Duties
Geraldine Frances Hall, School Teacher
Mervyn Frederick Hall, Mill Hand
61 Henry Street, Tighe's Hill, Wickham, Newcastle.

Electoral Roll 1943

Arthur Edward Hall, Clerk of Works
Frances Margaret Hall, Home Duties
Geraldine Frances Hall, School Teacher
61 Henry Street, Tighe's Hill, Wickham, Newcastle.

Electoral Roll 1949 & 1954

Arthur Edward Hall, Clerk of Works
Blanche Linda Hall, Home Duties
61 Henry Street, Tighe's Hill, Wickham, Newcastle.

Electoral Roll 1958 & 1963

Arthur Edward Hall, Buisness Agent
Blanche Linda Hall, Home Duties
9 Lindsay Street, Hamilton, Newcastle

Arthur Edward Hall died at home no 9 Lindsay Street, Hamilton on the 14th March 1966.

Margaret Frances Ryall^{86, 90-93} lived in San Francisco, California, USA between 1881-1907^{86, 90}. She lived in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA in 1900 (Age: 22; Seamstress, Female, Marital Status: Single, born May 1878 California, both parents born Ireland; Relation to Head of House: Boarder living with Mr & Mrs Simon⁹²). She lived in San Francisco, California, USA in 1910 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife - San Francisco Assembly District 33, San Francisco, California, USA⁹¹). She emigrated from New South Wales, Australia in 1912 (S.S. 'Ventura' sailed from San Francisco via Honolulu to Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, arriving in Sydney 19th August 1912⁸⁶, travelling 2nd Class Cabins, J L Lowell, Master of Ship.). She lived on 15-August-1914 (27 St. Georges Crescent, Drummoyne, N.S.W.⁴⁶). Informant: 18-August-1914 (Informant of David Poole Hall's death registration, as detailed - Mrs Francis Hall, daughter-in-law, of 27 St. Georges Crescent, Drummoyne.⁴⁶) Witness: 04-July-1915 (Witness at the birth of Irving Hall Cleland at Ashburn Place, Gladesville.¹¹²) She lived between 1932-1944 (61 Henry Street, Tighes Hill, Newcastle.^{44, 86}). Died Aged:: 1944 (Aged 63 years old.⁸⁶) Death Certified: 1944 (Dr K. R. Croese, saw the deceased last on the 15th July 1944⁸⁶.) Burial Witnesses: 1944 (D. Swan & R. F. Swan.⁸⁶) Burial Undertaker: 1944 (Thomas Moore.⁸⁶) Burial Minister: 1944 (R. D. McCulloch, minister of the Church of England.⁸⁶) Death Reg Name: 1944 (Margaret Frances Hall, daughter of Jerimiah Ryall & Mary Fitzgerald.⁸⁶) Death Reg No: 17-July-1944 (Index No..018780../..1944..⁸⁶) Death Informant: 17-July-1944 (A. E. Hall, husband, widower, of 61 Henry Street, Tighes Hill, Newcastle, N.S.W.⁸⁶) She was buried on 17-July-1944 (Church of England Section, Sandgate Cemetery, Sandgate, Newcastle.⁸⁶). Her sex was Female⁹¹⁻⁹². Known-as: (Frances Hall⁹⁵) She had a medical condition of Cerebral - pertaining to the cerebrum [part of the forebrain]. Thrombosis - formation of the thrombi within the lumen of the heart or blood vessels. [conclusion - brain clotting of blood vessels].⁵⁰. Her cause of death was Exhaustion, Cerebral Thrombosis.⁸⁶. She was also known as Francis Ryall.

Notes for Margaret Frances Ryall:

Margaret Frances Ryall ? known as Frances Hall

Margaret Frances Ryall was born in San Francisco, USA, she was the daughter of Jeremiah Ryall, an Engine Driver & Mary Fitzgerald.

Known as Frances, she had 2 daughters Geraldine & Helen and was newly widowed when she met and married Arthur Hall in San Francisco, then moving back to Australia, to raise 2 sons David & Mervyn.

Francis appears on the death certificate of her father-in-law, David Poole Hall, as the informant in 1914, and is noted to have assisted the birth of Irene Cleland's first child Irving Hall Cleland, born 4th July 1915 at Ashburn Place, Gladesville.

United States Census, 1910

Name: Arthur E Hall
Birthplace: Australia.

Generation 6 (con't)

Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Residence: San Francisco Assembly District 33, San Francisco, California
Marital Status: Married 9 years, Margaret had 3 Children, all living.
Race : White
Gender: Male
Immigration Year: 1901
Father's Birthplace: Australia.
Mother's Birthplace: Australia.
Family Number: 47
Page Number: 2
Arthur E Hall M 30y
Spouse Margaret E Hall F 30y born California, parents born England or Ireland.
Child Geraldine Hall F 8y
Child Helen J Hall F 6y
Child David R Hall M 1y 5m

Arthur married Frances, a widow with 2 daughters, in California, USA, who adopted his surname of Hall, he had 2 sons by Frances, David was born in California and Mervyn was born in Australia.

David Hall brings his new wife and family to Sydney....

S.S. 'Ventura' sailed from San Francisco via Honolulu to Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, arriving in Sydney 19th August 1912, travelling 2nd Class Cabins, J L Lowell, Master of Ship.
Mr A E Hall & Mrs A E Hall
Miss Geraldine Hall, Miss Helen Hall, Master David Hall.

Electoral Roll 1930

Arthur Edward Hall, Clerk of Works
Frances Margaret Hall, Home Duties
Geraldine Frances Hall, School Teacher
David Royal Hall, Carpenter
61 Henry Street, Tighe's Hill, Wickham, Newcastle.
61 Henry Street, Tighe's Hill, Wickham, Newcastle.

Margaret is buried with son David.....

HALL, Margaret Frances - Died 16th July 1944

Por: ANGLICAN_3 Sec: 168 Lot: 1 Buried on: 17/07/1944 Lat: -32.86806 Long: 151.705209 Sangate Cemetery

HALL, David Royal - born 4-11-1908 died 26-1-2002

Por: ANGLICAN_3 Sec: 168 Lot: 1 Buried on: 19/02/2002 Lat: -32.86806 Long: 151.705209 Sandgate Cemetery

Newcastle Morning Herald and Miners Advocate - Monday 17th July 1944.

Hall - The relatives and fiends of Mr Arthur E Hall, Miss Geraldine Hall, Mr & Mrs C Porter, Mr & Mrs D Hall, Mr & Mrs M Hall, and Families are kindly invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved Wife, Mother, Mother-in-law and Grandmother, Margaret Frances Hall, to move from T Moore's Private Chapel, William Street, Hamilton, this afternoon at 3 o'clock for Church of England Cemetery, Sandgate. Motor Funeral. Thomas Moore, Funeral Director.

Death of one spouse: 1944 (Death of Frances Hall⁹⁰) Bride: (Frances Ryall, a widow.⁹⁰)

Arthur Edward Hall and Margaret Frances Ryall had the following children:

48. i. DAVID ROYAL⁷ HALL^{86, 90} (son of Arthur Edward Hall and Margaret Frances Ryall) was born on 04-November-1908 in California, USA^{86, 90, 165}. He died on 26-January-2002 in New South Wales, Australia. He married Doris Jean Tinson Hall (daughter of Garnet Edmund Iles Tinson and Martha Lillian Edith Brown) in 1933 in Balmain North, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁶⁶ She was born on 09-August-1913 in Cessnock, New South Wales, Australia¹⁶⁷. She died (Aft. 1980).



Generation 6 (con't)

49. ii. MERVYN FREDERICK HALL^{13, 86, 90} (son of Arthur Edward Hall and Margaret Frances Ryall) was born on 13-December-1912 in Drummoyne, New South Wales, Australia (St Georges Crescent, Index No..3816../..1913..son to Arthur E & Frances Hall at Drummoyne.⁹⁰). He died in 1980 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia (Index No..19179/1980 Mervyn Frederick Hall son of Arthur & Margaret Frances). He married Margaret Alice Walford Hall in 1941 in North Sydney, New South Wales, Australia (Index No..11789/1941¹³). She died after 1980.



- iii. ? HALL (son of Arthur Edward Hall and Margaret Frances Ryall)⁸⁶. He died before 1944⁸⁶.



Death Details.1.: in 1 male deceased on death certificate of mother - Francis Hall - 1944.⁸⁶
His sex was Male.

Birth Reg No: 1894 (21684/1894 COOMBS BLANCHE L ELWOOD J MARY A MORPETH) Death Reg No: 1978 (106970/1978 HALL BLANCHE LINDA ELWOOD JONATHON MARY ANN) Her sex was Female.

Notes for Blanche Linda Coombs:

Electoral Roll 1949 & 1954

Arthur Edward Hall, Clerk of Works
Blanche Linda Hall, Home Duties
61 Henry Street, Tighe's Hill, Wickham, Newcastle.

Electoral Roll 1958 & 1963

Arthur Edward Hall, Buisness Agent
Blanche Linda Hall, Home Duties
9 Lindsay Street, Hamilton, Newcastle

Bride: 1945 (Blanche Linda Bell¹³) Groom: 1945 (Arthur Edward Hall¹³) Marr Reg No: 1945 (Index No..15732../..1945¹³..) Death of one spouse: 14-March-1966 (Death of Arthur Edward Hall⁹⁰)

Relationship Notes for Arthur Edward Hall and Blanche Linda Coombs:

15732/1945 HALL ARTHUR EDWARD BELL BLANCHE LINDA LISMORE

23. **DANIEL BERTHOLD⁶ HALL** (Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 94} was born on 05-August-1883 in Curtis Road, Balmain, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 94} He died between 1932-1948 in South Africa.⁹⁵ He married Winifred Temperence Cranch Hall (daughter of James Hill Cranch and Martha Magdalena Visagil Visagie) on 11-November-1908 in Johannesburg, South Africa. (St. Mary the Less Anglican Church, Jeppestown..Transvalle). She was born on 11-October-1887 in Cairo, Egypt⁹⁶. She died in South Africa..



Birth Reg Name: 1883 (Daniel B HALL¹³) Birth Reg No: 1883 (Index No..4362../..1883¹³..) Birth Reg Place: 1883 in Balmain, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Residence.1.: 1893 in 3 Gladstone Street, Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W. Australia.⁶⁷ Residence.2.: 1895 in Cambridge Street, Balmain South, Sydney.⁶⁸ He emigrated from Bert went to live in South Africa. There is no evidence of a marriage or childrens births records in Australia. before 1908⁹⁵. Residence.3.: 1908 in Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa (Bezuidenhout Valley, [on marriage certificate].) Residence.4.: Bet. 1910-1912 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa (no 9, 10th Avenue, Bezuidenhout Valley) He was employed as a Plumber - Sanitary Engineer - listed on births of sons registration papers. between 1910-1921 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa¹⁰¹. Residence.5.: Bet. 1912-1914 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa (8th Avenue, Bezuidenhout Valley) Residence.6.: Bet. 1914-1918 in South Africa ([photo of Dave Hall visiting Bert in Africa during WW1]. See Media⁹⁵) Residence.7.: 1921 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa (41 Wilhelmina Street, Troyville.) Known-as: 1932 in Daniel Berthold or Bert⁹⁵ His sex was Male.

Notes for Daniel Berthold Hall:

Bezuidenhout Valley, a suburb of Johannesburg.

Generation 6 (con't)

Jeppestown is a suburb of Johannesburg, South Africa. It is located in Region F.
Troyeville is a suburb of Johannesburg, South Africa. It is located in Region F.

Transvaal Province

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The Province of the Transvaal (Afrikaans: Provinsie van die Transvaal), commonly referred to as the Transvaal Province (Afrikaans: Transvaal Provinsie Afrikaans pronunciation: [ˈtrensʃɑːl]) was a province of South Africa from 1910 until the end of apartheid in 1994, when a new constitution subdivided it. The name "Transvaal" refers to the province's geographical location to the north of the Vaal River. Its capital was Pretoria, which was also the country's administrative capital, while its largest city was Johannesburg.

Like many late 19th century mining towns, Johannesburg was a rough and disorganised place, populated by white miners from all continents, African tribesmen recruited to perform unskilled mine work, African women beer brewers who cooked for and sold beer to the black migrant workers, a very large number of European prostitutes, gangsters, impoverished Afrikaners, tradesmen, and Zulu "AmaWasha", Zulu men who surprisingly dominated laundry work. As the value of control of the land increased, tensions developed between the Boer government in Pretoria and the British, culminating in the Jameson Raid that ended in fiasco at Doornkop in January 1896 and the Second Boer War (1899-1902) that saw British forces under Lord Roberts occupy the city on 30 May 1900 after a series of battles to the south of its then-limits.

Fighting took place at the Gatsrand Pass (near Zakariyya Park) on 27 May, north of Vanwyksrust - today's Nancefield, Eldorado Park and Naturena - the next day, culminating in a mass infantry attack on what is now the waterworks ridge in Chiawelo and Senaoane on 29 May.

During the war, many African mineworkers left Johannesburg creating a labour shortage, which the mines ameliorated by bringing in labourers from China, especially southern China. After the war, they were replaced by black workers, but many Chinese stayed on, creating Johannesburg's Chinese community, which during the apartheid era, was not legally classified as "Asian," but as "Coloured." The population in 1904 was 155,642, of whom 83,363 were Whites.

In 1910, four British colonies united to form the Union of South Africa. The Transvaal Colony, which had been formed out of the bulk of the old South African Republic after the Second Boer War, became the Transvaal Province in the new union. Half a century later, in 1961, the union ceased to be part of the Commonwealth of Nations and became the Republic of South Africa.

Winifred Temperance Cranch⁹⁶ lived in Llandilo Fawr, Carmarthenshire, Wales in 1901 (Age: 13; Relation to Head of House: Daughter⁹⁶). Her sex was Female⁹⁶.

Notes for Winifred Temperance Cranch:
Winifred T Cranch

England and Wales Census, 1901

Name: Winifred T Cranch

Event Type: Census

Event Date: 31 Mar 1901

Age: 13

Relationship to Head of Household: Daughter

Birthplace: Egypt B S

Schedule Type: Household

Address: 12 Cresent Road, Cresent College, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire

Registration District: Llandilofawr

Sub-District: Llandilo

Ecclesiastical Parish: Llandilo St Teilo

Civil Parish: Llandilo Urban

District/Parish/County: Carmarthenshire

Bride: (Winifred Temperance Cranch, aged 21, born Cairo Egypt, spinster, with given consent, of 46 Wilhelmina

Generation 6 (con't)

Street, Johannesburg, after Banns,) Groom: (Daniel Berthold Hall aged 25, born Sydney, Australia, bachelor, of Bezuidenhout Valley Johannesburg, after Banns.) Marr Reg No: (Index No..967../08../1908..) Married By: (A W B Watson...Rector....marriage solemnized at St Mary's The Less in the Parish of Jeppestown, Diocese of Pretoria.) Witness.1.: (J H Cranch.....father of the bride.) Witness.2.: (J. L. Lloyd)

Daniel Berthold Hall and Winifred Temperance Cranch had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR HILL BERTHOLD⁷ HALL (son of Daniel Berthold Hall and Winifred Temperance Cranch) was born on 19-November-1910 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa (Bezuidenhout Valley). He died in South Africa. He married Alma Edith Kohlke Hall on 02-February-1935 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa (St. Aidan Anglican Church, Yeoville.). She was born on 02-September-1907 in South Africa.



Arthur Hill Berthold Hall was christened on 18-December-1910 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa (St. Mary the Less Anglican Church, Jeppestown.). Christening Detail: 18-December-1910 (No 487, Arthur Hill Berthold Hall, to Berthold Daniel and Winifred Temperance Hall, of no 9 10th Avenue, Bezuidenhout Valley, [Sanitary Engineer], christened by Henry M Johnson.) Christening Witness: 18-December-1910 (Sponsors were Annie Morrison, John T Lloyd and Toski Hill Cranch) He was employed as a Electrician. in 1935. His sex was Male.

Notes for Arthur Hill Berthold Hall:

Name: Arthur Hill Berthold

Event Type: Baptism

Event Date: 18 Dec 1910

Event Place: St Mary the Less, Jeppestown, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa

Parent Name: Berthold Daniel Hall

Parent 2 Name: Winifred Temperance Hall

Page: 98

Entry Number: 487

Digital Folder Number: 005027124 , Image Number: 00098

Citing this Record

"South Africa, Church of the Province of South Africa, Parish Registers, 1801-2004", index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QVSH-F4KL> : accessed 07 Nov 2014), Berthold Daniel Hall in entry for Arthur Hill Berthold, 1910.

Arthur Hill Berthold HALL Alma Edith KOHLKE married 1935-02-02 TVL, Jo'burg, Yeoville, St. Aidan Anglican
South African Marriages 1926-1943

Alma Edith: Her sex was Female.

Bride: (Alma Edith Kohlke aged 27, born South Africa, Spinster, of Johannesburg.) Groom: (Arthur Hill Berthold Hall, aged 24, born South Africa, Bachelor, Electrician, of Johannesburg.) Married By: (Herbert S P Coster, Minister of the Anglican Church after Banns) Witness.1.: (Daniel Berthold Hall - father) Witness.2.: (J F Kohlke)

- ii. HAROLD POOLE HALL (son of Daniel Berthold Hall and Winifred Temperance Cranch) was born on 29-June-1912 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa (24a, 8th Avenue, Bezuidenhout Valley²). He died on 06-May-1994 in Durban, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. He married HELLENA ANNIE LEECH. She was born on 03-March-1913 in South Africa. She died in South Africa.



Harold Poole Hall was christened on 18-August-1912 (St. Mary the Less Anglican Church, Jeppestown..Transvalle). Christening Detail: 18-August-1912 (Harold Poole Hall, son of Daniel Bertold and Winifred Temperance Hall, of 24a 8th Avenue, Bezuidenhout Valley, Plumber, christened by Henry Johnson.) Christening Witness: 18-August-1912 (William Deans, Harry S Adler and Ivy K Adler.) His sex was Male.

Notes for Harold Poole Hall:

Harold Poole Hall

Generation 6 (con't)

Name: Harold Poole Hall
Event Type: Baptism
Event Date: 18 Aug 1912
Event Place: Transvaal, South Africa
Parent Name: Daniel Berthold Hall
Parent Name: Winifred Temperance Hall
Page: 41 Entry Number: 163
Digital Folder Number: 005027125 , Image Number: 00041
"South Africa, Church of the Province of South Africa, Parish Registers, 1801-2004", index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QVSH-F4L1> : accessed 07 Nov 2014), Daniel Berthold Hall in entry for Harold Poole Hall, 1912.

Name: **Harold Poole Hall**
Port of Departure: Durban, South Africa
Arrival Date: 4 Nov 1960 Port of Arrival: Southampton, England
Ports of Voyage: Durban
Ship Name: Athlone Castle
Shipping line: Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company Ltd

Editorial from Johannesburg Newspaper dated February 1986...

Grand old man of DJ run set for big day.
At a sprightly 73, Harold Hall is not the oldest entrant in this years Castrol DJ Commemorative run which starts in Johannesburg tomorrow - but he does have another major claim to fame. He is the only rider in the 125 entries who took part in the original Durban to Johannesburg road races which the DJ now commemorates.
Longer Route...He recalls at his first entry in 1934. He also competed in 1935 and 1955.
"Even by todays standards a time of 6 hours and 5 minutes deserves some credit, especially when you consider the sand roads, the irrigations and the curves, It was a longer route in those days, through the Drakensburg Mountains, where the road followed the contours of the country.
This year Harold will be riding a Cevis 350cc which has competed five DJs and which has the distinction of having been loaned to the 1932 DJ winner Barton Kirsey.

Death

Name: Harold Poole Hall
Birth Date: 29 Jun 1912
Death Date: 6 May 1994
Death Place: Durban
High Court: KwaZulu-Natal High Court
High Court Provincial Division: Pietermaritzburg, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa
Estate Number: 3813/1994
Will: YES
Marital Status: Widower
Customary Law: NO
Spouse: Hellena Annie Hall

Generation 6 (con't)

Hellena Annie Leech was also known as Hellena Annie Hall. Her sex was Female.

- iii. ROY JANSEN HALL (son of Daniel Berthold Hall and Winifred Temperance Cranch) was born on 10-April-1914 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa (24a, 8th Avenue, Bezuidenhout Valley son of). He died in South Africa. He married SALOME MACINNES. She was born on 26-February-1909 in South Africa.



Roy Jansen Hall was christened on 31-May-1914 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa (St. Michael and St. George Church, Bezuidenhout Valley). Christening Detail: 31-May-1914 (Roy Jansen Hall, son of Daniel Berthold and Winifred Temperance Hall of Bezuidenhout Valley, Sanitary Engineer, christened by J Logan.) Christening Witness: 31-May-1914 (Paul Jansen and P Jansen) His sex was Male.

Notes for Roy Jansen Hall:

Name: Roy Jansen

Event Type: Baptism

Event Date: 31 May 1914

Event Place: Transvaal, South Africa

Parent Name: Daniel Berthold Hall

Parent 2 Name: Winifred Temperance Hall

Page: 63

Entry Number: 252

Digital Folder Number: 005027096 , Image Number: 00065

"South Africa, Church of the Province of South Africa, Parish Registers, 1801-2004", index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QVSH-F32Z> : accessed 07 Nov 2014), Daniel Berthold Hall in entry for Roy Jansen, 1914.

Salome: Her sex was Female.

- iv. EDWARD SELWYN [TED] HALL (son of Daniel Berthold Hall and Winifred Temperance Cranch) was born on 03-August-1921 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa (41 Wilhelmina Street, Troyville.). He died in South Africa. He married Violet Margaret Coates Hall on 03-October-1942 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa (St Patrick Anglican Church, Malvern).



Edward Selwyn [Ted] Hall was christened on 14-September-1921 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. Christening Detail: 14-September-1921 (Edward Selwyn Hall to Daniel Berthold and Winifred Temperance Hall of 41 Wilhelmina Street, Troyville, Sanitary Engineer, Christened by Percy King.) Christening Witness: 14-September-1921 (Harry

Generation 6 (con't)

Selwyn Adler and James Hill Cranch and Ivy Adler) He was employed as a Registered Plumber in 1942. His sex was Male.

Notes for Edward Selwyn [Ted] Hall:

Name: Edward Selwyn Hall

Event Type: Baptism

Event Date: 14 Sep 1921

Event Place: Transvaal, South Africa

Parent Name: Daniel Berthold Hall

Parent 2 Name: Winnifred Temperance Hall

Citing this Record

"South Africa, Church of the Province of South Africa, Parish Registers, 1801-2004", index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QVSH-FCWX> : accessed 07 Nov 2014), Daniel Berthold Hall in entry for Edward Selwyn Hall, 1921.

Edward Selwyn HALL Violet Margaret COATES married 1942-10-03 TVL, Jo'burg, Malvern, St. Patrick Anglican
South African Marriages 1941-1953

Violet Margaret: Her sex was Female.

Bride: (Violet Margaret Coates aged 21, born Rosheville, Johannesburg, South Africa, spinster, Hair Dresser, of 2/6 Persimmon Street Malvern Hohannesburg.) Groom: (Edward Selwyn Hall aged 21, born Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa, Bachelor, Registered Plumber, of 20 Langerman Drive, Kensington, Johannesburg.) They had marriage banns published in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. Witnesses: (W L Coates and B Coates)

24. **OLIVE BLANCHE⁶ HALL** (Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 42} was born in 1891 in Balmain, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 42} She died on 31-July-1952 in * Bellevue Avenue, Avalon Beach, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 107} She married (1) **ALEXANDER WALKER** (son of David Walker and Jessie Campbell Hay) on 22-February-1912 in * Alexandra Street, Drumoyne, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 42} He was born in 1884 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 42} He died in 1938 in Five Dock, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ She married (2) **MATTHEW DIXON** (son of Thomas Stoker Dixon and Elizabeth Liddle) in 1941 in Wellington, New Zealand¹⁰⁷⁻¹⁰⁹. He was born about 1877 in Wellington, New Zealand¹⁰⁸. He died on 30-August-1950 in * Bellevue Avenue, Avalon Beach, Warringah Shire, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 107-108}



Birth Reg Name: 1891 (Olive B HALL¹³) Birth Reg No: 1891 (Index No..5306../..1891¹³..) Birth Reg Place: 1891 in Nth Balmain, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 107} Residence.1.: 1891 in Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Residence.2.: 1893 in 3 Gladstone Street, Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W. Australia.⁶⁷ Residence.3.: 1895 in Cambridge Street, Balmain South, Sydney.⁶⁸ Residence.4.: 1912 in 27 St George's Crescent, Drummoyn, Sydney.^{42, 107} She was employed as a Home Duties. in 1912⁴². Signiture Witness: 05-March-1924 (Witness at the wedding of her brother, Edward Milton Hall to Selina Larnach.⁴¹) Residence.5.: 1940 in New Zealand. ([marriage to 2nd husband M Dixon].¹⁰⁷) Death Reg Name: 1952 (Olive Blanche Dixon, daughter of David Poole Hall & Sophia Hellmers.¹⁰⁷) Died Aged:: 1952¹⁰⁷ (Aged 61 years old.) She was employed as a Home Duties in 1952¹⁰⁷. Cremation Witnessess: 1952 (W. Taylor.¹⁰⁷) Cremation Undertaker: 1952 (Bruce St.John, Superintendent.¹⁰⁷) Cremation Minister: 1952 (W. Osborn-Browne, Minister of the Church of England.¹⁰⁷) Residence.6.: 1952 (Living with her son at Bellevue Avenue, Avalon Beach, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁰⁷) Death Certified: 1952 (Dr A. B. Yuille attending.¹⁰⁷) Death Reg No: 1952 (Index No..17446../..1952¹³..) Death Informant: 31-July-1952 (David A Walker, son of Bellevue Avenue, Avalon Beach.¹⁰⁷) Death Reg Place: 31-July-1952 in Manly District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ She was cremated on 01-August-1952 in Northern Suburbs Crematorium, Nth Ryde, N.S.W.¹⁰⁷. Her sex was Female. Her cause of death was a) Metastases of the Liver. b) Carcinoma of the breast - 5 years.¹⁰⁷.

Birth Reg Name: 1884 in Alexander Walker, son of David & Jessie C Walker, Balmain.¹³ Birth Reg No: 1884 (Index No..4177../..1884¹³..) Residence.1.: Abt. 1884 in Balmain, N.S.W.⁴² He was employed as a Carpenter - stated on marriage certificate. in 1912⁴². Residence.2.: 1912 in Drummoyn, N.S.W.⁴² Death Reg Name: 1938 in Alexander Walker, son of David and Jessie Campbell Walker, Five Dock.¹³ Death Reg No: 1938 (Index No..11871../..1938¹³..)

Generation 6 (con't)

His sex was Male.

Bride: 1912 (Olive Blanche Hall, spinster, born Balmain, Occ - Home Duties, resident of Drummoyne, daughter of David Poole Hall [Builder] & Sophia Hellmers.^{13, 42}) Brides Age: 1912 (Aged 21 years old.⁴²) Groom: 1912 (Alexander Walker, Bachelor, born Balmain, Occupation - Carpenter, resident of Drummoyne, son of David Walker [Stone Mason] & Jossie Hay.^{13, 42}) Grooms Age: 1912 (Aged 28 Years old.⁴²) Marr Reg No: 1912 (Index No..1593../..1912^{13, 42}..) Marr Reg Place: 1912 in Drummoyne District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ Married By: 1912 (S. B. Reid, Presbyterian Minister.⁴²) Witness.1.: 22-February-1912 (David Walker.⁴²) Witness.2.: 22-February-1912 (Irene Hall [sister of the bride].⁴²) Marr Reg Date: 05-March-1912 in Drummoyne, Sydney, N.S.W.^{13, 42}

Alexander Walker and Olive Blanche Hall had the following child:

50. i. DAVID ALEXANDER⁷ WALKER^{13, 107} (son of Alexander Walker and Olive Blanche Hall) was born in 1912 in Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹³. He died on 20-April-1993 (Late of Chittaway, N.S.W., Australia.^{13, 156}). He married Kathleen Mary Thomas Walker in 1943 in Manly, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹³.



Matthew Dixon^{13, 107-108} immigrated to New Zealand to Australia. 12 years in NSW on death cert. about 1941¹⁰⁸. Death Reg Name: 1950 in Matthew Dixon, son of Thomas Stoker Dixon & Elizabeth Liddle.^{13, 108} Death Reg No: 1950 in ..1950.. (Index No..20796..^{13, 108}) Death Reg Place: 1950 in Manly District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ Died Aged:: 1950 in Aged 73 years old.¹⁰⁸ He was employed as a Retired Builder in 1950¹⁰⁸. Death Certified: 30-August-1950 in A. B. Yuille, attended the deceased on day of death.¹⁰⁸ Death Informant: 31-August-1950 in D. A. Walker, stepson, 423 Pittwater Road, Brookvale.¹⁰⁸ He was cremated on 01-September-1950 in Northern Suburbs Crematorium, Nth Ryde.¹⁰⁸ His cause of death was Myocardial degeneration, Hypertension - 2 years.¹⁰⁸ Cremation Minister: in S. Russell Scott, Minister of the Presbyterian Church.¹⁰⁸ Cremation Undertaker: in Motor Funerals Ltd.¹⁰⁸ Cremation Witnessess: in R.O. Donahue & F. Meehan.¹⁰⁸ His sex was Male.

Marr Reg No: 1941 (Index No..01018../..1941¹⁰⁹..) Death of one spouse: 30-August-1950 (Death of Matthew Dixon.¹⁰⁷⁻¹⁰⁸)

25. **FREDERICK POOLE⁶ HALL** (Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)⁶⁷ was born on 17-November-1893 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia (* 3 Gladstone Street, Nth Balmain, Colony of New South Wales⁶⁷). He died on 26-December-1944 in Gladesville, New South Wales, Australia (* 25 Massey Street, Gladesville¹⁰²). He married Isabella [Bell] Jean McLean Hall (daughter of John McLean and Isabel Jane Chrichton) on 09-September-1922 in Gladesville, New South Wales, Australia (Presbyterian Church.²). She was born on 16-November-1894 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia (Prosper Street, Sth Balmain, Colony of New South Wales²). She died on 28-November-1987 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia¹¹⁰.



Birth Witnesses: 1893 (Dr Bott and Mrs Brown attended the birth.⁶⁷) Residence.1.: 1893 in 3 Gladstone Street, Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W. Australia.⁶⁷ Birth Reg Name: 1894 (Frederick Poole HALL^{13, 67}) Birth Reg No: 1894 (Index No..4642../..1894^{13, 67}..) Birth Reg Place: 1894 in North Balmain, N.S.W., Australia.^{13, 67} Birth Informant: 16-January-1894 (Sophia Hall, mother, of Balmain North.⁶⁷) Birth Registrar: 16-January-1894 (N. Parker, Registrar Nth Balmain.⁶⁷) Residence.2.: 1895 in Cambridge Street, Balmain South, Sydney.⁶⁸ Residence.3.: 1914 (27 St. Georges Crescent, Drummoyne, N.S.W.⁴⁶) Occupation.1.: Bet. 1915-1918 (Employed before and after enlistment Tooth's Brewery as bricklayer applied to Repat 17/8/35, rejected 17/10/35.^{2, 69}) Residence.4.: 1916 (Rickard Road, Bankstown, N.S.W. Lived with his mother Mrs Sophia Hall, when he enlisted in WW1.⁶⁹) He served in the military on 23-October-1916 (Frederick Poole Hall, enlisted to serve in WW1, Aged 22, Bricklayer, religion C of England, single, living with mother, Mrs Sophia Hall, next of Kin, Richard Road, Bankstown.⁶⁹). Military service.1.: Bet. 23-October-1916-09-April-1919 (Frederick Poole Hall - No 16981 Sapper 9th Field Company Engineers - Wounded in war- enlisted 23/10/1916 - embarked on RMS Osterley 10/2/1917 from Sydney - returned to Aust - 9/12/1918. Applied to Repat 17/8/1935, rejected 17/10/1935.⁶⁹) He had a medical condition of Applied to Repat 17/8/35, rejected 17/10/35 . in 1935². Occupation.2.: 1944 (Secretary, on death certificate.¹⁰²) Died Aged:: 1944 (51 years, 1 month, 9 days.^{3, 102}) Death Reg No: 1944 (Index no..27774../..1944¹³..) Residence.5.: 1944 (25 Massey Street, Gladesville, N.S.W.¹⁰²) Death Reg Name: 1944 (Frederick Poole Hall, Secretary, aged 51, son of Sophia & David Poole Hall.¹⁰²) Burial Witnesses: 1944 (Robert Cordner & Herb Nichols.¹⁰²) Burial Undertaker: 1944 (E. E. Murray, employed by Wood Coffill Ltd.¹⁰²) Burial Minister: 1944 (F R Charman, Presbyterian Minister.¹⁰²) Burial Details: 1944 (Buried with his wife and her Parents at Field Of Mars Cemetery.¹¹⁰) Death Certified: 26-December-1944 (Dr A Callose, Reg., attended the deceased.¹⁰²) Death Informant:

Generation 6 (con't)

27-December-1944 (D. Hall, brother, of Marlborough St, Drummoyne.¹⁰²) Death Reg Place: 27-December-1944 in Ryde District, N.S.W., Australia.^{13, 102} He was buried on 28-December-1944 (* Presbyterian Section, Field of Mars Cemetery, Ryde, N.S.W.¹⁰²). Known-as: (Fred Hall) His cause of death was Chronic Myocarditis, Arteriosclerosis.¹⁰². He was affiliated with the Church of England.¹⁰¹ religion. His sex was Male.

Notes for Frederick Poole Hall:

Burial Details: 1987 (Isabella shares the grave with her husband Fred and her parents Isabel & John McLean.¹¹⁰) Death Reg Place: 1987 in Ryde, N.S.W.² She had a medical condition of Death - old age - heart - pneumonia. in 1987¹⁰¹. Died Aged:: 28-November-1987 in 93 years old¹¹⁰ She was buried on 02-December-1987 in Presbyterian Section, Field of Mars Cemetery, Ryde, N.S.W.¹¹⁰. Her cause of death was Congestive cardiac failure. Auricular fibrillation & generalised atherosclerosis¹⁰¹. Known-as: in Bell¹¹⁰ She was affiliated with the Presbyterian¹¹⁰ religion. Her sex was Female.

Notes for Isabella [Bell] Jean McLean:

Address: Bell Hall, 25 Massey Street, Gladesville, phone 89 02944, As noted in Irene Clelands address book.

Bride: 1922 (Mrs Isabel Thorburn nee McLean¹³) Certificate Entry No: 1922 (No 13360¹⁰¹) Groom: 1922 in Frederick P Hall¹³ Marr Reg No: 1922 (Index No..11344../..1922¹³..Ryde District) Married By: 1922¹⁰¹ (Rev. Charman) Witness.1.: 1922 in Elsie McLean¹⁰¹ Witness.2.: 1922 (Milton Hall¹⁰¹) Death of one spouse: 26-December-1944 (Death of Frederick Poole Hall¹⁰²)

Relationship Notes for Frederick Poole Hall and Isabella [Bell] Jean McLean:
[Rhett Family Tree.FTW]

Samuel Brown /Reid/Rev.Charman/C 13360 Elsie McLean and Milton

Hall were witnesses

Frederick Poole Hall and Isabella [Bell] Jean McLean had the following children:

51. i. JEAN NORMA⁷ HALL⁵ (daughter of Frederick Poole Hall and Isabella [Bell] Jean McLean) was born on 13-February-1925 in Drummoyne, New South Wales, Australia ("Nurse Rice's Private Hospital" 88 Lyons Road.^{2, 174}). She died on 17-May-1996 in Taroona, Tasmania, Australia^{2, 62}. She married Donald Macdonald Knight (son of Edward Arthur Knight and Margaret Harken MacDonald) on 22-June-1946 in Gladesville, New South Wales, Australia (Christ Church.²). He was born on 30-May-1925 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.². He died on 21-October-1995 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia.^{2, 62}. 
52. ii. SHIRLEY JUNE HALL¹⁰¹ (daughter of Frederick Poole Hall and Isabella [Bell] Jean McLean) was born on 13-June-1928 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia¹⁰¹. She married John Thomas Cordwell (son of Thomas Harold Cordwell and Gertrude Gralton) on 18-October-1952 in Ryde, New South Wales, Australia¹⁰¹. He was born on 03-January-1930 in 46 Hermitage Road, Ryde, N.S.W., Australia.². He died on 04-December-2003 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.⁵. 
26. IRENE MARY⁶ HALL (Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 68, 111-113} was born on 25-September-1895 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia (* Cambridge Street, Balmain South, [now Rozelle]^{68, 113}). She died on 17-August-1977 in Dee Why, New South Wales, Australia (* Delmar Private Hospital.^{98, 111}). She married George Alexander Neil Cleland (son of George Neil Cleland and Bellinda Susanna Jones) on 16-May-1914 in * The Prebyterian Manse, Balmain, New South Wales, Australia. (Saturday.¹¹⁴). He was born on 09-June-1892 in Pymont, New South Wales, Australia (* 1 McCredie Street.¹¹⁵⁻¹¹⁶). He died on 13-September-1976 in Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia (* Tamworth Base Hospital.^{98, 117}). 

Birth Reg No: 1895 in ..1895.. (Index No..30281..^{13, 68}) Residence.1.: 1895 in Cambridge Street, Balmain South, Sydney.⁶⁸ Conjugal Status.1.: Bet. 1895-1914 in Miss Irene Mary Hall^{68, 114} Her nationality was

Generation 6 (con't)

Australian between 1895-1977^{68, 111}. Birth Details: 16-September-1895 in Irene always celebrated her birthday on the 16th, her mother may have mistaken the date?⁹⁵ Birth Reg Name: 16-September-1895 in Mary Irene HALL, daughter of David Hall, Builder, 36, born Balmain & Sophia Hellmers 34, Sydney, married 28th May 1881, Liverpool, children - Arthur 13, Berthold 11, David 8, Frederick Poole 2, Olive 5, none deceased.⁶⁸ Born - Day or Time: 25-September-1895 in Wednesday⁶⁸ Birth Witnesses: 25-September-1895 in Dr Bott and Mrs Gillard attended the birth.⁶⁸ Birth Informant: 20-November-1895 in Sophia Hall, mother, of Cambridge Street, Balmain South.⁶⁸ Birth Reg Place: 20-November-1895 in Balmain South, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.⁶⁸ Birth Registrar: 20-November-1895 in Frederick Williams, Registrar, Balmain South.⁶⁸ Residence.2.: 1904 in 49 Cambridge Street, Balmain.³⁰ Travel.1.: Abt. 1908 in Trip to South Africa with her mother Sophia to visit her elder brother⁹⁵ Signiture Witness: 22-February-1912 in Irene was signiture witness at her sister's [Olive Blanche Hall] 1st marriage to Alex Walker.⁴² Residence.3.: 1914 in 27 St George's Crescent, Drummoyne, Sydney.^{46, 114} Property.1.: Bet. 1914-1950 in 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville, Sydney, N.S.W. Australia⁹⁵ Conjugal Status.2.: Bet. 1914-1977 in Mrs Irene Mary Cleland¹¹⁴ Residence.4.: Bet. 1915-1950 in "Oakland", 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville^{112, 154-155} Travel.3.: Bet. 1930-1977 in Various trips to Cairns and Melbourne & Tamworth to visit family.⁹⁵ She was employed as a Proprietor of King St, Service Station, Sydney. in 1948⁹⁵. Residence.5.: Bet. 1950-1965 in 680 Pittwater Road, Collaroy, N.S.W.⁹⁵ Property.2.: Bet. 1952-1965 in 680 Pittwater Road, Collaroy, Sydney.⁹⁵ Travel.2.: Abt. 1960 in P & O Cruise of South Pacific Islands with Olga & Clem Hall.⁹⁵ Residence.6.: Bet. 1965-1977 in 31 Lancaster Crescent Collaroy, 2097, Sydney, N.S.W.⁹⁵ Residence.7.: September-1976 in "Echo Hills" Kootingal, near Tamwoth, N.S.W.¹¹⁷ She was buried in 1977 in See Cremation Notes. Residence.8.: 1977 in Usual residence - 31 Lancaster Crescent, Collaroy, N.S.W.¹¹¹ Residence.9.: August-1977 in Delmare Private Hospital, Dee Why.¹¹¹ Death Certified: 17-August-1977 in Dr M. Baker, Medical Practioner.¹¹¹ Death Details.1.: 17-August-1977 in Irene died Wednsday Morning 12.30 am.^{3, 95} Died Aged.: 17-August-1977 in Aged 81 years 10 months & 23 days.³ Death Notice: 18-August-1977 in Death Notice Sydney Morning Herald.^{62, 98} Cremation Service: 19-August-1977 in Friday, 2.40 pm, Chapel Service.⁹⁵ She was cremated on 19-August-1977 in Northern Suburbs Crematorium, Nth Ryde, N.S.W.¹¹¹. Cremation Wake: 19-August-1977 in Afternoon Tea at 31 Lancaster Crescent, Collaroy.⁹⁵ Cremation Witnessess: 19-August-1977 in Beryl, Keith, Grant & Deborah Franklyn-Smith, Olga & Clem Hall, Dell MacLaren.⁹⁵ Death Reg Place: 23-August-1977 in Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.¹¹¹ Death Registrar: 23-August-1977 in J. B. Holliday, Registrar.¹¹¹ Death Reg No: 23-August-1977 in ..1977.. (Index No..19300..¹³) Death Reg Name: 23-August-1977 in Irene Mary Cleland, female, 81yrs, Widow, daughter of David Poole Hall & Sophia Hellmers, married Sydney aged 18, to George Alexander Cleland, children - Irving deceased, Olga 59, Beryl 48, usual address 31 Lancaster Crescent Collaroy.¹¹¹ Death Informant: 23-August-1977 in Olga H Hall, daughter of Echo Hills, Kootingal, N.S.W.¹¹¹ She had a medical condition of M Baker, Medical Practioner.¹¹¹. Known-as: in Irene or Rene to close friends.⁹⁵ Her sex was Female. Her cause of death was Myocardial infarction 6mths, Hypertensive Cardiovascular Disease 10yrs.¹¹¹. She was affiliated with the Church of England⁹⁵ religion. She was also known as Mary Irene Hall.

Notes for Irene Mary Hall:

Irene Mary Cleland nee Hall

Irene died in Delmar Private Hospital on the 17th August 1977, she was cremated on the 19th August and her Ashes were taken up to Lincoln Grove Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Tamworth and placed in a niche next to her husband George, who passed away the year before on September 13th 1976, while they were staying with their daughter, Olga Hall, both have brass covered Plaques.

Residence.1.: 1892 in 1 McCredie Street, Pyrmont, Sydney, NSW, Australia.¹¹⁵ Born - Day or Time: 09-June-1892 (Thursday)³ Birth Informant: 18-July-1892 in Bellina Cleland, mother, of McCredie Street, Pyrmont.¹¹⁵ Birth Reg Name: 18-July-1892 in George Alexander CLELAND, male, born at McCredie Street, Pyrmont, son of George Cleland, Labourer, aged 24, born Sydney, & Bellina Cleland nee Jones, aged 20, born Grafton, NSW, Married 31st August 1888, Sydney, 1 boy living. [should be 3rd August 1889].^{13, 115} Birth Reg No: 18-July-1892 (Index No..01893../..1892..^{13, 115}) Birth Reg Place: 18-July-1892 in Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹¹⁵ Birth Registrar: 18-July-1892 in Charles Pinhey, Registrar General, Sydney.¹¹⁵ Residence.2.: 1895 in 55 Chourne Street, Pyrmont.¹⁶¹ Residence.3.: 1904 in 101 Mort Street, Balmain. (Living with 'Geo Cleland' his father.³⁰) Residence.4.: 1912 in College Street, Drummoyne.¹⁶² Residence.5.: 1914 in 75 Elliot Street, Balmain.¹¹⁴ Occupation.1.: Bet. 1914-1915 (Boilermaker^{112, 114}) Residence.6.: Bet. 1914-1950 in "Oakland", 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville.^{112, 155} Occupation.2.: 1929 (Welder noted on birth reg of daughter Beryl.¹⁵⁴) Occupation.3.: 1948 (Electric Welder¹⁵⁵) Residence.7.: Bet. 1952-1965 in 680 Pittwater Road, Collaroy, NSW, Australia.⁹⁵ Residence.8.: Bet. 1965-1976 in 31 Lancaster Crescent Collaroy.⁹⁵ Death Details.1.: 1976 (Died on a Monday.³) He was buried in 1976 (See

Generation 6 (con't)

Cremation Notes.⁹⁵). Residence.9.: Bet. August-September-1976 in " Echo Hills " Kootingal, near Tamworth, N.S.W., Australia.¹¹⁷ Died Aged.: 13-September-1976 (Aged 84 years 3 months & 4 days.^{3, 117}) Death Certified: 13-September-1976 (Dr E. A. Dibley, Tamworth.¹¹⁷) Death Notice: 15-September-1976 (Death Notice Sydney Morning Herald.^{62, 98}) He was cremated on 16-September-1976 in New England Crematorium, Tamworth, N.S.W.¹¹⁷. Death Reg Name: 16-September-1976 (George Alexander Cleland, Engineer [oxy welder], male aged 84 yrs, son of George Neil Cleland & Belinda Susanah Jones, married Balmain aged 21, to Mary Irene Hall, 3 children, Olga 57, Beryl 50, Irving deceased.¹¹⁷) Death Registrar: 27-September-1976 (J. B. Holliday, Registrar.¹¹⁷) Death Reg No: 27-September-1976 (Index No..106544../..1976..¹¹⁷) Death Informant: 27-September-1976 (R. C. Hall, son-in-law, of 'Echo Hills', Kootingal, N.S.W.¹¹⁷) His cause of death was I (a) Cerebrovascular accident 10dys (b) Cerebro-cardiovascular arteriosclerosis 2yrs. II (a) Hypostatic pneumonia 2 days. E.A. Dibley - Medical Practitioner.¹¹⁷. He had a medical condition of George suffered many stokes.¹¹⁷. His sex was Male¹¹⁶.

Notes for George Alexander Neil Cleland:
George Alexander Neil Cleland - [1892-1976].

George was a championship light weight boxer and won several gold medals in his youth. He also managed a Roller & Ice skating Rink at Drummoyne, he did stunts, jumping over several chairs lined up and landing on his roller skates at the other end.

Articles of his tournaments.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Friday 24 February 1911 >
LEICHHARDT HARRIERS
OPEN BOXING TOURNAMENT

The following competitors have been drawn for the opening night, Monday, Feb, 27; Lightweight: M Rowley v C, Champion, George CLELAND v S Southwell, Dave Smith v Jack O'Brien. Featherweight Tom Newbury v Tom Sullivan, Curley Perry v R. A. Pearce, Bill Dowers v Tom Buffo, W. Clifton v J Howlett, Ban- tam : Luke McGlue v JackCoghlan, Arthur Brimfield v Don McLennan, J Nicholls v Dave Grant, J Fletcher v J Parsons. The tournament takes place at the Great Western Stadium, George street, Camperdown.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Thursday 7 August 1913 >
At the Stadium matinee this afternoon the ten-round contest will be between George Cleland and "Billy" M'Nabb. The usual programme of three-round contests will be provided, and, In addition, P.O. Curran and Arthur Evernden will also appear.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Saturday 14 March 1914 >
OLYMPIA £1000 TOURNEY.
various matches plus
10st 7lb Division.-Sailor Drover (II.M.S. Fantome) v Ike Jacobs (Redfern);
Geo. Cleland (Balmain) v Dave Cadogan (City).

Electoral Rolls

1930 - George Neil Alexander Cleland [Welder] & Irene Mary Cleland [Home Duties] 44 Ashurn Place, Gladesville.
1933 - George Neil Alexander Cleland [Welder] & Irene Mary Cleland [Home Duties] 44 Ashurn Place, Gladesville.
1937 - George Neil Alexander Cleland [Welder] & Irene Mary Cleland [Home Duties] 44 Ashurn Place, Gladesville.
1943 - George Neil Alexander Cleland [Welder] & Irene Mary Cleland [Home Duties] 44 Ashurn Place, Gladesville.

George as a young child drew and later did black and white pen work, some of his work was copies of the Gibson Girl, Edwardian portraits.

He was also a lightweight champion boxer, winning several gold medals, he had met Irene and she later said she would not marry him unless he gave up boxing.

The rest is history.

They eloped to the Manse in Balmain getting married, as Irene's parents wanted to send her to Africa, to stay with her elder brother, so she would not see young George who was not of their class, they kept it a secret, and still lived at their respective family homes, until Olive, Irene's sister found the marriage certificate in her dowry box, Irene was thrown out of the house by her mother, 'you have made your bed now lie in it' so she went to George, and they put a down payment on some land in Ashburn Place, Gladesville, they built a small cabin to live in while they built their Californian Bungalow, where they had their three children and lived there till the early fifties when they moved to Collaroy.

Generation 6 (con't)

A photo appears of George with son Irving and friend Colin Rees and an unknown boy all dressed in the same style striped singlet tops and plain belted skirted bottoms [swimming costumes], most probably taken at Bilgola Beach. Irving was a Board Rider.

Not long after the birth of Beryl in 1929 the Sydney Harbour Bridge was built over several years, on the opening day, George and Irene, with Beryl on her lap, Olga & Irving and their housemaid in their large touring car, waited for the flag to race across the bridge for all public cars after the official opening, George coveted the Honour of driving the first car across the bridge in 1932.

Barrier Miner (Broken Hill, NSW : 1888-1954) < Saturday 16 April 1932 >

Western Argus (Kalgoorlie, WA : 1916-1938) < Tuesday 19 April 1932 >

The Queenslander (Brisbane, Qld. : 1866-1939) < Thursday 21 April 1932 >

The Longreach Leader (Qld. :1923-1938) < Saturday 28 May 1932 >

First Car Across Sydney Harbour Bridge

On the tick of midnight of March 19th, Mr George A. Cleland of Gladesville, Sydney, put his foot hard down on the accelerator of his Chrysler. With a long line of equally eager motorists behind him, he sped over a new highway-the Southern approach to the Sydney Harbour Bridge, just declared open, for traffic. By a safe margin, he achieved the unique honour of being the first member of the motoring public to cross that mighty steel span of Sydney's Harbour. For hours afterwards toll-collectors and the police had a tremendous task endeavouring to keep six long lines of, motor vehicles running smoothly. At one time, the queue on the city'side of the Harbour extended from the toll-house past the Sydney Town Hall. Cars on the northern side formed another queue that was at times almost a mile long. It is interesting to note that Mr. Cleland's car was shod with Perdriau Tyres-purely Australian products that, in their own field, are representative of the same spirit of Australian enterprise and achievement that visualised and finally completed the Bridge itself.

Irene formed a good business as proprietress of the King Street Service station on the corner of King and Day Street's, Sydney. Under the Garage, on a lower level, George had his own business as an Electric Oxy Welder, they had a unique partnership and lasted till they retired, later they leased the Garage out, till the Service Station was later pulled down in the late sixties to make way for the western distributor link.

George died at Tamworth Base Hospital, after several strokes, He was staying with his daughter Olga and son-in-law Clem on their Farm at "Echo Hills" Kootingal, near Tamworth with his wife Irene, convalescing after a recent stroke, he took ill, with yet another more crippling one, was placed in hospital where he died 10 days later on September 13th 1976.

George was Cremated at Tamworth's New England Crematorium, and later Placed in a niche in the Garden Wall at Lincoln Grove Memorial Lawn Cemetery with a Plaque over it, Irene joined him by his side a year later in 1977.

Bride: 1914 (Irene Mary Hall, [21], spinster, domestic duties, of 27 St. George's Crescent, Drummoyne, daughter of David Poole Hall, Master Builder of Drummoyne, NSW.^{13, 114}) Groom: 1914 (George Alexander Neil Cleland, [21], bachelor, Boilermaker, of 75 Elliott St, Balmain, son of George Cleland, Boilermaker & Belinda Jones, deceased.^{13, 114}) Marr Reg No: 1914 (Index No..6890../..1914¹³..) Marr Reg Place: 1914 in Balmain North, N.S.W., Australia.^{13, 114} Witnesses: 1914 (Norman Falson & William Joseph Curron¹¹⁴) Years Married: Bet. 1914-1976 (62 years, 3 months, 28 days.^{3, 117}) Minister: 16-May-1914 (George Cerarrston, Presbyterian Minister.¹¹⁴) Death of one spouse: 13-September-1976 (Death of Husband George Cleland.¹¹⁷) Brides Age: (Irene in fact was only 18 years, 7 months, 21 days and should have had permission to marry being under 21 yrs.^{3, 95}) Grooms Age: (George's real age at marriage was 21 years, 11 months, 7 days old.^{3, 95})

Generation 6 (con't)

Relationship Notes for George Alexander Neil Cleland and Irene Mary Hall:

May 16th, 1914, the day Irene was supposedly at friends having Tea, met with George and Eloped at the Manse in Balmain, Irene's parents did not really approve of Irene seeing George as he came from a poor family with no prospects, so they threatened to send her to Africa to stay with her elder brother, Bert Hall [13 yrs her senior] who had a wife and several sons, as a diversion to keep them apart, Irene hearing of the plans, told George and they planned their day, she told her mother that she was having tea at a close girlfriends house, they met and went to the Manse in Balmain and were married, returning to their respective home's after the event, the marriage certificate was hidden in her trousseau trunk, as future ammunition, but her snoopier elder sister Olive, found the incriminating evidence of her marriage certificate in the trunk, and fled to her mother, Sophia, shocked and outraged she banished her daughter Irene from the house never to return, they did not speak for a time but all was reconciled when she was due to have her first child.

The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842-1954) < Thursday 13 August 1914 >

CLELAND - HALL - May 16, 1914, at the Presbyterian Manse, Balmain, by the Rev. George Cranston, George Cleland, second son of Mr. and the late Mrs. G. Cleland, Balmain, to Irene Mary, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. P. Hall, Drummoyne.

George Alexander Neil Cleland and Irene Mary Hall had the following children:

53. i. IRVING HALL⁷ CLELAND^{13, 112} (son of George Alexander Neil Cleland and Irene Mary Hall) was born on 04-July-1915 in * 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville, Sydney, N.S.W. Australia¹¹². He died on 02-November-1965 in Mareeba, Cairns, Nth Queensland, Australia.. He married Thora Shipton Cleland (daughter of Jabez B Lloyd Shipton and Emma F Reynolds) in 1939 in Drummoyne District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³. She was born on 30-March-1915 in Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹³. She died on 13-September-2004 in Cairns, Queensland, Australia.¹⁵⁷. 
54. ii. OLGA HELLMERS CLELAND¹³ (daughter of George Alexander Neil Cleland and Irene Mary Hall) was born on 28-May-1918 in "Oakland", 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville, Sydney, N.S.W, Australia.⁹⁵. She died on 21-March-2008 in Wahroonga, New South Wales, Australia (Naringah Hospice, 4-12 Naringah Ave South.⁹⁵). She married Ralph Clemesha Hall (son of Edgar Percival Hall and Iris Eileen [Clemesha] Heal) on 23-September-1939 in Shore Chapel, Nth Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 158}. He was born on 06-February-1914 in Sydney Area, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. He died on 08-April-1992 in Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia (Tamworth Base Hospital.⁶²). 
55. iii. BERYL GEORGINA CLELAND^{13, 154, 159} (daughter of George Alexander Neil Cleland and Irene Mary Hall) was born on 17-April-1929 in * "Oakland", 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville, Ryde Municipality, Sydney, N.S.W, Australia.¹⁵⁴. She married Keith Franklyn-Smith (son of John Franklyn Smith and Dorothy Violet McDonald) on 11-September-1948 in * 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville, N.S.W., Australia.^{13, 155}. He was born on 24-December-1924 in * 44 Merton Street, Albert Park, City of South Melbourne, County of Bourke, Victoria, Australia.¹⁶⁰. He died on 03-October-2017 in Macksville, New South Wales, Australia (Autumn Lodge, Macksville Nursing Home Palliative Care. 92 Years, 9 Months, 9 Days old.). 
27. **EDWARD MILTON⁶ HALL** (Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 41} was born in 1899 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia¹³. He died on 09-May-1962 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia (* Balmain District Hospital^{13, 120}). He married Selina [Billy] "Ena or Billy" Larnach Hall (daughter of John Edmund Larnach and Annie Selina Elizabeth Getty) on 05-March-1924 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia (* St. James Church of England.^{13, 41, 120}). She was born in 1898 in Rockley, South of Bathurst, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 41}. She died on 06-June-1982 in Late of Rodd Point, New South Wales, Australia.^{62, 120}. 

Birth Reg Name: 1899 in Edward Milton Hall¹³ Birth Reg No: 1899 (Index No..10040../..1899¹³..) Birth Reg Place: 1899 in Balmain Sth, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 120} Residence.1.: 1899 in Balmain, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Residence.2.: 1914 in 27 St. Georges Crescent, Drummoyne, N.S.W.⁴⁶ Residence.3.: 1916 in Rickard Road, Bankstown, living with mother, Mrs Sophia Hall, [War records of Dave & Fred, all living at this address]..⁶⁹ Residence.4.: 1924 in Drummoyne, Sydney, NSW. Occupation.1.: 1924 in Fireman - stated on Marriage Certificate.⁴¹ Known-as: 1932 in Milton⁹⁵ Informant: 1945 in Informant of his mother-in-laws [Annie Getty] death details.¹⁷³ Residence.5.: Bet. 1945-1962 in 43 Tranmere Street, Drummoyne, N.S.W.^{120, 173} He was affiliated with the Church of England. religion in

Generation 6 (con't)

1962^{41, 120}. Occupation.2.: 1962 in Locomotive Engineer, on death certificate.¹²⁰ Died Aged.: 1962 in Aged in his 63rd year.¹²⁰ Death Reg Name: 1962 in Edward Milton Hall, son of David Poole Hall & Sophia Hellmers.^{13, 120} Death Reg No: 1962 (Index No..11187../..1962^{13, 120}..) Death Informant: 1962 in Selina Hall, widow, of 43 Tranmere Street, Drummoyne, N.S.W.¹²⁰ Death Certified: 1962 in Dr L. P. Hiatt, Registered.¹²⁰ Cremation Witnessess: 1962 in J. Fitzsimmons & A. M. Taylor.¹²⁰ Cremation Undertaker: 1962 in R. H. Burgess, Officer in Charge.¹²⁰ Cremation Minister: 1962 in Alan F. Donohoo, Minister of the Church of England.¹²⁰ Residence.6.: 1962 in Balmain District Hospital, Balmain, NSW.¹²⁰ He was cremated on 11-May-1962 in Northern Suburbs Crematorium, Nth Ryde, N.S.W.¹²⁰. Death Reg Place: 14-May-1962 in Sydney District, N.S.W.¹²⁰ He was also known as Milton Hall. His cause of death was Carcinoma of the Colon - 2 years.¹²⁰ His sex was Male.

Notes for Edward Milton Hall:
Edward Milton Hall

Miltons mother-in-law, Annie Selina Getty, was living or staying at their residence of 43 Tranmere Street, Drummoyne, when she died of Chronic Myocarditis, on the 12th July 1945, he was the Informant on her death certificate also.

Birth Reg No: 1898 (Index No..34275../..1898¹³..) Birth Reg Place: 1898 in Rockley, District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ Residence.1.: Bet. 1898-1924 in Bathurst, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 41} She was employed as a Cashier [noted on marriage certificate]. in 1924⁴¹. Informant: 1962 in Informant of the death of her husband Milton.¹²⁰ Residence.2.: 1962 (43 Tranmere Street, Drummoyne, N.S.W. phone 81 1581.¹²⁰) Residence.3.: 1982 in Rodd Point, NSW.⁹⁸ Death Notice: 08-June-1982 in Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² She was also known as Ena or Billy. Known-as: in Billie Hall⁹⁵ Her sex was Female.

Bride: 1924 in Selina Larnach, spinster, born Bathurst, NSW, Occupation - Cashier, resident of Bathurst, daughter of John Edmond Larnach, Grazier & Selina Getty.^{13, 41, 120} Brides Age: 1924 in 25 years of Age.⁴¹ Denomination: 1924 in Church of England.⁴¹ Groom: 1924 in Edward Milton Hall, Bachelor, Born Rozelle, Sydney, Occupation - Fireman, Resident of Drummoyne, son of David Poole Hall, builder, [deceased] & Sophia Hellmers.^{13, 41} Grooms Age: 1924 in 25 years of Age.⁴¹ Marr Reg No: 1924 (Index No..694../..1924^{13, 41}..) Married By: 1924 in R. B. Massey, Minister of the Church of England.⁴¹ Witness.1.: 1924 in Maud E. Mitchell.⁴¹ Witness.2.: 1924 in Olive Walker, [sister of Edward Milton Hall].⁴¹ Marr Reg Date: 24-March-1924 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.⁴¹ Death of one spouse: 09-May-1962 in Death of Milton Hall¹²⁰

Relationship Notes for Edward Milton Hall and Selina [Billy] Larnach:

Edward Milton Hall and Selina [Billy] Larnach had the following children:

56. i. CAROL SELINA⁷ HALL¹²⁰ (biological daughter of Edward Milton Hall and step daughter of Selina [Billy] Larnach) was born about 1925 in New South Wales, Australia.¹²⁰ She married George Moore in 1947 in Drummoyne District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ He was born in New South Wales, Australia.⁹⁸ He died in New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵⁶ 
57. ii. VALDA SOPHIA HALL^{13, 120} (biological daughter of Edward Milton Hall and daughter of Selina [Billy] Larnach) was born about 1926 in New South Wales, Australia.¹²⁰ She married (1) LANCELOT FRANCIS R SMITH in 1947 in Drummoyne District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ She married (2) ?? 
28. ROY⁶ HAMILTON (Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 15} was born on 23-May-1887 in Fairfield, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.³⁶ He died in 1961 in Burwood District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ He married (1) HARIETT ANGELICA WICKHAM (daughter of John Francis Wickham and Adelaide Jane ?) in 1911 in Redfern district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ She was born in 1890 in Balmain District, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹³ She died in 1943 in Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 15} He married (2) ALICE BEATRICE SMITH (daughter of William J Smith and Lily A ?) in 1941 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ She was born in 1904 in Leichhardt district, New 

Generation 6 (con't)

South Wales, Australia.¹⁵ She died on 27-September-1986 in Late of Georges Hall, New South Wales, Australia.^{15, 62}.

Birth Reg No: 1887 in ..1887.. (Index No..18853..¹³) Birth Reg Place: 1887 in Central Cumberland district, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Death Reg Name: 1961 in Mary Elizabeth. (Roy Hamilton, son of Charles¹³) Death Reg No: 1961 in ..1961.. (Index No..021552..¹³) Death Reg Place: 1961 in Burwood District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ His sex was Male.

Death Reg Name: 1943 in Harriet Angelica Hamilton, daughter of John Francis & Adelaide Jane.¹³ Death Reg No: 1943 in ..1943.. (Index No..0335..¹³) Birth Reg No: in ..1890.. (Index No..05770..¹³) Birth Reg Place: in Balmain District, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.¹³ Known-as: in Hariett or Harriet¹³ Her sex was Female.

Roy Hamilton and Hariett Angelica Wickham Hamilton were divorced before 1941 in ?¹⁵. Marr Reg No: in ..1911.. (Index No..14968..¹³) Their marriage reference number is 14968/1911.

Roy Hamilton and Hariett Angelica Wickham had the following children:

- i. JOHN CHARLES⁷ HAMILTON¹⁵ (daughter of Roy Hamilton and Hariett Angelica Wickham) was born in 1913 in Petersham District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ She died after 1974.

Birth Reg Place: 1913 in Petersham District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ Birth Reg No: in ..1913.. (Index No..44361..¹³) Her sex was Female.
58. ii. GEORGE SYDNEY HAMILTON^{13, 15, 62} (son of Roy Hamilton and Hariett Angelica Wickham) was born in 1915 in Rockdale district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ He died on 29-December-2000 in Late of Lidcombe, New South Wales, Australia.^{15, 62}. He married Dorothy Sylvia Thompson Hamilton in 1940 in Randwick District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ She was born about 1917⁶². She died on 03-June-2005 in Late of Lillyfield, New South Wales, Australia.⁶²
- iii. ARTHUR ERNEST HAMILTON¹⁵ (son of Roy Hamilton and Hariett Angelica Wickham) was born about 1921 in New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵ He died in 1937 in Waverley district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵

Death Reg No: 1937 in ..1937.. (Index No..011859..¹³) Death Details.1.: in Arthur had rheumatoid arthritis and died when in his teens.¹⁵ He had a medical condition of Arthur had rheumatoid arthritis and died when in his teens.. His sex was Male.
- iv. BERYL P HAMILTON¹⁵ (daughter of Roy Hamilton and Hariett Angelica Wickham) was born about 1923 in Annandale district, New South Wales, Australia.. She died in 1924 in Annandale district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³

Death Reg No: 1924 in ..1924.. (Index No..06767..¹³) Death Reg Name: in Beryl P Hamilton, daughter of Roy & Harriett.¹³ Her sex was Female.
59. v. JACK FREDERICK LINDSAY HAMILTON (son of Roy Hamilton and Hariett Angelica Wickham)¹⁵. He died on 27-October-1980 in Late of Parramatta, New South Wales, Australia.^{15, 62}. He married Thelma May Findlay Hamilton (daughter of William Findlay) in 1944 in Burwood District, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 15}. She died on 05-October-1974 in Australia.^{13, 62}

Alice Beatrice Smith^{13, 15} lived in Croydon, N.S.W. in 1924¹⁵. Death Notice: 29-September-1986 in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² Birth Reg No: in ..1904.. (Index No..23269..¹³) Died Aged:: in Aged 82 years old.⁶² Her sex was Female.

Marr Reg No: 1941 in ..1941.. (Index No..029231..¹³) Marr Reg Place: 1941 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ Death of one spouse: 1961 in Death of Roy Hamilton.¹³ Bride: in Mrs Alice Beatrice Hellmers¹³ Groom: in Roy Hamilton¹³ Marriage Detail: in Alice married Roy Hamilton a cousin of her 1st husband Albert John Hellmers¹⁵ Their marriage reference number is 29231/1941.

29. **VERE CHARLES⁶ HAMILTON** (Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 15} was born on 04-July-1889 in Fairfield, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.^{2, 36}. He died on 13-October-1967 in Lidcombe State Hospital, Lidcomb, New South Wales, Australia.². He married Emily Louise Shorten Hamilton (daughter of Henry Shorten and Louisa Watt) on 06-May-1911 in Christ Church, Guilford, New South Wales, Australia.². She was born on 23-August-1891 in Guilford, N.S.W., Australia.². She died on 18-February-1969 in Lithgow Hospital, Lithgow, N.S.W., Australia.²

Generation 6 (con't)

Birth Reg No: 1889 in ..1889.. (Index No..18404..¹³) Birth Reg Place: 1889 in Parramatta, Central Cumberland district, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Death Reg Name: 1967 in Mary Elizabeth. (Vere Charles Hamilton, son of Charles¹³) Death Reg No: 1967 in ..1967.. (Index No..05439..¹³) He was cremated in October-1967 in Cremated Rookwood Crematorium, ashes Old Guilford². He was employed as a Operated an Engineering plant at Lidcomb.¹⁵ His sex was Male.

Notes for Vere Charles Hamilton:
[Rhett Family Tree.FTW]

service at St. James C.of E., Berala

Birth Reg No: 1891 in ..1891.. (Index No..010583..¹³) Birth Reg Place: 1891 in Central Cumberland, N.S.W.¹³ Death Reg Name: 1969 in Emily Louise Hamilton, daughter of Henry & Louisa.¹³ Death Reg No: 1969 in ..1969.. (Index No..016841..¹³) Death Reg Place: 1969 in Lithgow, N.S.W.¹³ She was cremated in February-1969 in Cremated at Rookwood, ashes Old Guilford, N.S.W.^{2, 36}. Her sex was Female.

Marr Reg No: 1911 in ..1911.. (Index No..05592..¹³) Marr Reg Place: 1911 in Granville district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ Death of one spouse: 1967 in Death of Vere Hamilton.¹³ Their marriage reference number is 5592/1911.

Vere Charles Hamilton and Emily Louise Shorten had the following children:

60. i. RICHARD HENRY CHARLES⁷ HAMILTON^{2, 15} (son of Vere Charles Hamilton and Emily Louise Shorten) was born on 01-January-1912 in Fairfield, New South Wales, Australia.². He died on 28-August-1987 in Late of Eastwood, N.S.W., Australia.^{2, 62}. He married (1) BERYL BOWMAN in 1933⁵. She died in 1980⁵. He married (2) ?.
61. ii. DOROTHY IRENE HAMILTON^{5, 13} (daughter of Vere Charles Hamilton and Emily Louise Shorten) was born on 10-November-1913 in Fairfield, New South Wales, Australia.². She died on 05-November-1990 in Late of Lithgow, New South Wales, Australia.⁶². She married Albert Horace "Bert" Johnson in 1938 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. He died on 22-August-1999 in Late of Lithgow, New South Wales, Australia..
62. iii. EDNA BEATRICE HAMILTON^{13, 15} (daughter of Vere Charles Hamilton and Emily Louise Shorten) was born on 21-November-1915 in New South Wales, Australia.². She died on 05-April-1987 in Late of Telopea, New South Wales, Australia.⁶². She married George Alan "Alan Vincent" Vincent in 1941 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.². He died on 14-April-2000 in Late of Wombarra, N.S.W., Australia.⁶².
63. iv. CONSTANCE EMILY HAMILTON¹⁵ (daughter of Vere Charles Hamilton and Emily Louise Shorten) was born on 03-March-1918 in Fairfield, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵. She died after 1984¹⁵. She married George Thomas Risdale Sutton in 1945 in Auburn district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. He died in July-1980².
64. v. ARTHUR HAMILTON¹⁵ (son of Vere Charles Hamilton and Emily Louise Shorten) was born on 10-May-1920 in New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵. He died on 09-July-2001 in Late of Swansea, New South Wales, Australia.^{15, 62}. He married BERYL JEAN CULLEN.
65. vi. JOAN EUNICE HAMILTON^{2, 15} (daughter of Vere Charles Hamilton and Emily Louise Shorten) was born on 19-October-1923 in Fairfield, New South Wales, Australia.^{2, 15}. She died after 2005¹⁵. She married Norman Frederick Littlejohn in 1947 in Auburn district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. He died on 16-April-2002 in Late of Sussex Inlet, N.S.W., Australia.⁶².
66. vii. SHIRLEY JUNE HAMILTON^{2, 15} (daughter of Vere Charles Hamilton and Emily Louise Shorten) was born on 04-June-1929 in Fairfield, New South Wales, Australia.². She married Barry William Rolph in 1949 in Auburn district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³.
- viii. RITA VALERIE HAMILTON² (daughter of Vere Charles Hamilton and Emily Louise Shorten) was born on 17-September-1931 in N.S.W., Australia.². She died on 31-December-1931 in N.S.W., Australia.².

Rita Valerie Hamilton² was buried in 1931 in Church of England Section, Rookwood Cemetery.² Burial Details: 1931 in Buried with grandfather Charles Hamilton² Death Reg No: 1931 in ..1931.. (Index No..016560..¹³) Death Reg Place: 1931 in Annandale district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ Burial Gravestone Inscript: in No Headstone³¹ Her sex was Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

67. ix. **PATRICIA ANNE HAMILTON**² (daughter of Vere Charles Hamilton and Emily Louise Shorten) was born on 24-July-1935². She died on 19-February-1993². She married John Rudolph Irvine in 1956². 

30. **FREDERICK CLIVE**⁶ **HAMILTON** (Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁵ was born on 26-March-1902 in Fairfield, New South Wales, Australia.² He died on 29-March-1984 in Late of Hurstville, N.S.W., Australia.^{15, 62}. He married Margaret Cassie Smith Hamilton (daughter of William J Smith and Lily A ?) on 12-December-1924 in Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.². She was born between 1899-1900⁶². She died on 01-November-1983 in Late of Hurstville, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁵. 

Birth Reg No: 1902 in Index No..012470../..1902¹³..check 1902/33915. Birth Reg Place: 1902 in Granville district, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Died Aged:: 1984 in Aged 82 years old.⁶² Death Notice: 31-March-1984 in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² Known-as: in Clive¹⁵ His sex was Male.

Notes for Frederick Clive Hamilton:

Margaret Cassie Smith¹⁵ lived in Croydon, N.S.W. in 1925¹⁵. Died Aged:: 1983 in Aged 84 years old.⁶² Death Notice: 03-November-1983 in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² Known-as: in Cassie Hamilton¹⁵ Her sex was Female.

Notes for Margaret Cassie Smith:
Margaret Cassie Hamilton nee Smith
1 child, stillborn.

Marr Reg No: 1924 in ..14806..Newtown. (Index No....14604../..1924¹³..&..1924..) Marr Reg Place: 1924 in Ashfield area, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ Their marriage reference number is 14604/1924.

Frederick Clive Hamilton and Margaret Cassie Smith had the following child:

- i. ?⁷ HAMILTON¹⁵ (child of Frederick Clive Hamilton and Margaret Cassie Smith) was born in
Died at birth - only child.¹⁵. 

?: This person's sex was Unknown.

31. **EDWARD BRUCE**⁶ **HAMILTON** (Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁵ was born on 04-July-1905 in Fairfield, New South Wales, Australia.² He died on 17-March-1976 in St. John of God Hospital, Burwood, N.S.W., Australia.⁶². He married Mary Olive Stewart Hamilton on 20-April-1929 in Liverpool area, N.S.W., Australia.^{2, 13}. 

Birth Reg No: 1905 in ..1905.. (Index No..23370..¹³) Birth Reg Place: 1905 in Granville district, N.S.W., Australia.^{13, 15} Death Notice: 18-March-1976 in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² Known-as..1.: in Bruce¹⁵
Known-as..2.: in Arch - noted in death notice.⁶² His sex was Male.

Notes for Edward Bruce Hamilton:
[Rhett Family Tree.FTW]

Birth regn. 1905/23370

Known-as: in Mollie¹⁵ Her sex was Female.

Marr Reg No: 1929 in ..1929.... (Index No....6451..¹³)

Edward Bruce Hamilton and Mary Olive Stewart had the following children:

- i. ?⁷ HAMILTON (son of Edward Bruce Hamilton and Mary Olive Stewart)¹⁵. 

?: His sex was Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. JEANETTE HAMILTON (daughter of Edward Bruce Hamilton and Mary Olive Stewart)¹⁵.

Jeanette: Her sex was Female.

- iii. JAMES BRUCE HAMILTON (son of Edward Bruce Hamilton and Mary Olive Stewart)^{2, 15}.

James Bruce: His sex was Male.

32. **WILLIAM FREDERICK⁶ PRICE** (Catherine Margaret⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹³ was born on 11-October-1890 in Balmain South, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 48}. He died on 29-May-1973 in May Street, Leichhardt, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 48}. He married Adelina Christina Anderson Price (daughter of Alfred Hilding Anderson and Celina Jossefina Lindgren) on 14-April-1917 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.⁴⁸. She was born on 07-August-1890 in Pyrmont, Sydney, Colony of New South Wales, Australia.⁴⁸. She died on 08-December-1980 in Ryde, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.⁴⁸.

Birth Reg No: 1890 in ..1890.. (Index No..5952..¹³) He was cremated in 1973 in Rookwood Crematorium, N.S.W.⁴⁸. Death Reg No: 1973 in ..1973.. (Index No..052204..¹³) He was employed as a Electrician⁴⁸. His sex was Male.

Birth Reg No: 1890 in ..1890.. (Index No..2392..⁴⁸) Her sex was Female.

Marr Reg No: 1917 in ..1917.. (Index No..04232..⁴⁸)

William Frederick Price and Adelina Christina Anderson had the following children:

68. i. FREDERICK⁷ PRICE⁴⁸ (son of William Frederick Price and Adelina Christina Anderson) was born about July-1925 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia.⁴⁸. He died before 2006⁴⁸. He married BETTY ?.
69. ii. ? PRICE (son of William Frederick Price and Adelina Christina Anderson)⁴⁸. He married ? PARKER.
70. iii. ? PRICE (daughter of William Frederick Price and Adelina Christina Anderson)⁴⁸. She married THOMAS RAW.

33. **FRANZ FREDERICK LOUIS MULLER⁶ MILLER** (Lilly Anna⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹³ was born in 1892 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³. He died on 07-February-1960 in Chatswood District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. He married Delsie May Mitchell Miller (daughter of Edward John Mitchell and Edith ?) in 1929 in Broken Hill district, N.S.W., Australia.¹³. She died in 1971 in St. Leonards district, N.S.W., Australia.¹³.

Birth Reg Name: 1892 in Franz F. L. Muller¹³ Birth Reg No: 1892 (Index No..020416../..1892¹³..) Birth Reg Place: 1892 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Change of Surname: Aft. 1918 in Changed from Muller to Miller after WW1.¹³ Death Reg Name: 1960 in Frank Frederick L Miller¹³ Death Reg No: 1960 (Index No..03701../..1960¹³..) His sex was Male.

Notes for Franz Frederick Louis Muller Miller:

Frank Frederick Louis Miller (or Franz Friedrich Louis Muller) - Date of Death 07/02/1960, Granted on 22/08/1960

Date range:

unknown

Item Number Or Control Symbol:

Series 4-511719

Descriptive Note:

Frank Frederick Louis Miller (or Franz Friedrich Louis Muller) - Date of Death 07/02/1960, Granted on 22/08/1960

Access Direction:

Effect: Early; Duration: 5 years from grant of probate

Availability:

Available

Location:

Western Sydney Records Centre, Kingswood

Death Reg Name: 1971 in Delsie May Miller¹³ Death Reg No: 1971 in ..1871.. (Index No..066900..¹³) Her sex was



Generation 6 (con't)

Female.

Marr Reg No: 1929 (Index no..012262../..1929¹³..) Bride: in Delsie M. Mitchell¹³ Groom: in Frank F. L. Miller¹³ Marr Reg Place: in Broken Hill district, N.S.W., Australia.¹³

Franz Frederick Louis Muller Miller and Delsie May Mitchell had the following child:

- i. ?⁷ MILLER (child of Franz Frederick Louis Muller Miller and Delsie May Mitchell).

?: This person's sex was Unknown.

34. **VINCENT LOUIS MULLER⁶ MILLER** (Lilly Anna⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹³ was born in 1893 in Liverpool district, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.¹³ He died on 30-November-1951 in Burwood District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ He married Freda C Cocker Miller in 1920 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³



Birth Reg Name: 1893 in Vincent L. Muller.¹³ Birth Reg No: 1893 (Index No..020691../..1893¹³..) Birth Reg Place: 1893 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Change of Surname: Aft. 1918 in Changed from Muller to Miller after WW1.¹³ Death Reg No: 1951 (Index No..026372../..1951¹³..) His sex was Male.

Notes for Vincent Louis Muller Miller:

Vincent Louis Miller - Date of Death 30/11/1951, Granted on 29/02/1952

Item Number Or Control Symbol: Series 4-386655

Descriptive Note: Vincent Louis Miller - Date of Death 30/11/1951, Granted on 29/02/1952

Access Direction: Effect: Early; Duration: 5 years from grant of probate

Availability: No availability information recorded

Location: Western Sydney Records Centre, Kingswood

Freda C: Her sex was Female.

Marr Reg No: 1920 (Index No..02199../..1920¹³..) Groom: in Vincent Louis Miller Their marriage reference number is 2199/1920.

Vincent Louis Muller Miller and Freda C Cocker had the following child:

- i. ?⁷ MILLER (child of Vincent Louis Muller Miller and Freda C Cocker).

?: This person's sex was Unknown.

35. **EDITH THORA⁶ HELLMERS** (Frederick Christian⁵, Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 15, 70-75} was born in 1900 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.^{13, 70} She died on 13-February-1974 in Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia (Hughes^{15, 62}). She married Sir Harold Raggatt Harold George Raggatt (son of Percy Claude Raggatt and Martha Annie Barker) on 19-January-1927 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia (St Philip's Anglican Church, Sydney¹³). He was born on 25-January-1900 in North Sydney, New South Wales, Australia⁸²⁻⁸⁴. He died on 02-November-1968 in Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia (Sir Harold died of myocardial infarction on 2 November 1968 in his home at Hughes, Canberra, and was cremated - Heart Attack^{15, 85}).



Birth Reg Name: 1900 in Edith T Hellmers.¹³ Birth Reg No: 1900 (Index No..013853../..1900¹³..) Birth Reg Place: 1900 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ She lived in Epping, Parramatta, New South Wales, Australia in 1930⁷⁵. She lived in Epping, Parramatta, New South Wales, Australia in 1937⁷⁴. She lived in The Territory for the Seat of Government, Australian Capital Territory, Australia in 1943⁷³. She lived in Australian Capital Territory, Australian Capital Territory, Australia in 1958⁷². She lived in Australian Capital Territory, Australian Capital Territory, Australia in 1968^{15, 71}. Death Notice: 1974 in 14th & 15th February 1974⁶², Sydney Morning Herald. Children: in no issue of the marriage.¹⁵ Her sex was Female⁷¹⁻⁷⁵. She was known by the title of Lady Edith Raggatt.

Notes for Edith Thora Hellmers:

At St Philip's Anglican Church, Sydney, on 19 January 1927 Harold Raggatt married Edith Thora Hellmers, a schoolteacher who had been a fellow undergraduate.

RAGGATT Edith Thora Death notice 13FEB1974 Death late of Hughes, ACT Sydney Morning Herald 15FEB1974

RAGGATT Edith Thora Death notice 13FEB1974 Death late of Hughes, ACT Sydney Morning Herald

Generation 6 (con't)

14FEB1974

Biographical cuttings on Edith Raggatt, Lady, geologist and wife of Sir Harold Raggatt, containing one or more cuttings from newspapers or journals.

National Library of Australia

Military service.1.: January-1918 (Enlisted in the AIF, He went overseas in March 1918 with his unit, the 13 Field Company Engineers, but by the time his training was finished and he had reached France the war had ended.) He was employed as a Master of Science in 1932, and of Doctor of Science in 1939 in 1932. He lived in Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia in 1939 (In 1939¹⁵ Raggatt applied for the position of Assistant Commonwealth Geological Adviser and was selected by Woolnough for this post; this involved moving to Canberra.). Occupation.1.: 1940 in Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia (1940¹⁵ and Raggatt became Commonwealth Geological Adviser.) Occupation.2.: Bet. 1941-1942 (Dr H G Raggatt, Director & Head of the Bureau of Mineral Resources - Canberra.¹⁵) He arrived in San Diego, California, United States in May-1945 (Age: 45⁸²). Occupation.3.: 1946 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia (Raggatt moved the headquarters of the Bureau and the Geophysical Section to Melbourne) Occupation.4.: 1951 in Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia (In 1951 Raggatt accepted the post of Secretary of the Department of National Development, though he felt some reluctance at leaving the Bureau of Mineral Resources and direct contact with and participation in geology.) Awards: Bet. 1954-1963 (C.B.E in 1954 and a Knighthood in 1963) Occupation.5.: Bet. 1957-1965 (Harold was Deputy Chairman of the Australian Atomic Energy Commission from 1957 to 1965.) His sex was Male^{82-83, 85}. He was known by the title of Sir Harold Raggatt. Title (Facts Pg): (Dr and Knighted - Sir Harold Raggatt.¹⁵)

Notes for Harold George Raggatt:

Harold George Raggatt 1900-1968

He was appointed C.B.E. in 1954 and knighted in 1963.

Sir Harold George Raggatt (1900-1968), geologist, was born on 25 January 1900 in North Sydney, second of five children of Percy Claude Raggatt, a native-born grocer, and his wife Martha Annie, née Barker, who came from Wales.

Harold attended Gordon Public School where, through its headmaster 'Cocky' Fry, he gained a love of the English language. He proceeded to Sydney Technical High School and the University of Sydney (B.Sc., 1922; M.Sc., 1932; D.Sc., 1939). After completing the first year of his undergraduate degree, he enlisted in the Australian Imperial Force on 4 March 1918 and embarked for England seventeen days later. In February 1919 he joined the 13th Field Company, Engineers, which undertook reconstruction work in the Meuse Valley, France. He also helped to build the monument to the 4th Division at Bellenglise, near St Quentin.

Demobilized from the A.I.F. in Sydney on 28 September 1919, Raggatt resumed his university course. He initially found it difficult to study, but came under the influence of Sir Edgeworth David and decided to pursue a career in geology. In mid-1922 he joined the team which conducted the Geological Survey of New South Wales; he became a keen publicist and in 1924-25 made radio broadcasts, beginning with a popular account of the geology of Sydney. At St Philip's Anglican Church, Sydney, on 19 January 1927 he married Edith Thora Hellmers, a schoolteacher who had been a fellow undergraduate.

Sir Harold died of myocardial infarction on 2 November 1968 in his home at Hughes, Canberra, and was cremated with Presbyterian forms; his wife and their daughter survived him. The Raggatt Mountains in Enderby Land, Antarctica, are named after him

By J.M. Rayner and I.W. Wark

Harold George Raggatt was born at North Sydney on 25 January 1900. He had an elder brother and three younger sisters. Though the family lived at Lindfield, Harold Raggatt went to the Gordon State School where the headmaster, known as 'Cocky' Fry, had a particular enthusiasm for English expression which laid the foundation for Raggatt's continued emphasis on the value of speaking and writing good English.

Raggatt's mother was born in Swansea, Wales, and came to Australia with her parents; she was married in Australia. Wanting Harold to become a scientist or engineer, she had him enrolled at the Sydney Technical High School, a true secondary school which used by day the facilities that the Sydney Technical College used at night. He thus had access to the best high school facilities in New South Wales, and on matriculation he enrolled for a science course at Sydney University.

Mathematics, physics and chemistry were compulsory subjects: one other subject could be chosen. Raggatt was

Generation 6 (con't)

influenced in selecting geology by the reputation and personality of Professor Edgeworth David, who however was then serving with the AIF in France.

Raggatt was so taken with the optional subject, geology, that he made it his major subject. With one eye on his text books and the other eye on the war news he did well enough in his first year but, having in mind that his brother was fighting in France, Raggatt enlisted in the AIF a few days after his eighteenth birthday in January 1918. He went overseas in March 1918 with his unit, the 13 Field Company Engineers, but by the time his training was finished and he had reached France the war had ended.

In France he came into contact with German prisoners of war and seized the opportunity to improve his already sound knowledge of German. He could have gone on to Cologne with the Army of Occupation or to Cambridge to complete his geology course. Instead he preferred to return to Australia to resume his studies at Sydney University.

Arriving home in the second half of 1919 he was discharged only in time to attend third-term lectures and, like many another soldier, found it hard to settle down to the routine of undergraduate life. However he graduated with First Class Honours in Geology in 1922, and later in that year joined the New South Wales Public Service as a geological surveyor. He was the first university graduate for thirty years to join the Geological Survey of the New South Wales Mines Department, which had a tradition that geologists should be trained more or less on the job; it is not surprising therefore that at first he was regarded with some suspicion as being too academic.

In January 1927 Harold Raggatt married Edith Hellmers, a graduate in geology who had been a fellow student at Sydney University. Though they made their home at Epping, his work took him into the field for long periods, particularly in the Scone, Muswellbrook, Bathurst and Condobolin districts, and during the field season the family accompanied him and lived in those towns. They had one daughter, Marcia (now Mrs J.V. Lindesay), also a science graduate of Sydney University, who has one daughter and one son.

For the Geological Survey of New South Wales Harold Raggatt carried out field assignments in the districts referred to above: these included systematic geological mapping in several areas of the State, particularly in the Hunter Valley, Trunkey-Tuena district, Condobolin, Cadia, Coonabarabran and Bobadah. His maps are amongst the best examples of regional geological mapping within Australia up to that time. It has to be remembered that aerial photographs were not available then, and that geologists had to plot their observations on parish and other maps and necessarily spent a large part of their time in surveying work and in building up their own topographic base map as they went along.

It was in the course of this field work that Raggatt developed the love of field geology and the appreciation of the importance of systematic geological mapping that always influenced his attitude to mineral resources development. Twice during this period he obtained leave from the Geological Survey of New South Wales to carry out field assignments with oil exploration companies. On the first occasion he undertook in 1925 a geological reconnaissance of part of the Aitape district of the Mandated Territory of New Guinea on behalf of the Pacific Islands Investment Company of Sydney. During continuous field work from March to August, with no reliable map of the area on which to base this survey, it was first necessary to draw a reconnaissance map of the entire area. The positions of the more important villages were fixed using theodolite and star observations in conjunction with wireless time signals for the determination of longitude. Intermediate points were fixed by joint time traverses and occasional prismatic compass traverses. Aneroid readings were used for altitude determinations. This was one of the earliest geological surveys for oil in New Guinea, and surveys have been carried on with greater or less intensity ever since.

The second assignment, in which Raggatt was associated with Eric Rudd and the late Dale Condit, was with Oil Search Ltd. in Western Australia, when in 1934/35 a part of the Carnarvon Basin, then known as the North-West Basin, was mapped. Because his interest in the oil potential of the Carnarvon Basin was then generated, this assignment was to have a far-reaching effect on the development of oil exploration in Australia. This resulted in the selection of this area for the Bureau of Mineral Resources' first programme of systematic geological mapping after World War II. The establishment of additional geological section in this area and also in the Kimberleys, where work was commenced shortly afterwards, played a vital part in influencing the companies which later became associated as West Australian Petroleum Limited to take up prospecting permits over the area and eventually to the drilling of the Rough Range no. 1 bore, Australia's first real oil strike.

From June to August 1937 Harold Raggatt, with Ken Mosher as assistant, made a survey of the geological features of the upper parts of the gorges of the Chandler, Oaky, Styx and George Rivers. This was made primarily to assist

Generation 6 (con't)

the State to choose dam sites and sites for power stations. This was the first time that Raggatt had used aerial photographs in a geological survey: he became most enthusiastic about their usage in geological work, and about the time saved in traversing and in plotting the results. It was also one of the earliest occasions when geologists were able to influence the selection of dam sites before design and construction of structures were undertaken.

During his period with the Geological Survey of New South Wales Raggatt was able to continue postgraduate studies with Sydney University; he was awarded the degree of Master of Science in 1932, and of Doctor of Science in 1939 for a comprehensive stratigraphical and structural study of the evolution of the Permo-Triassic basin of East-Central New South Wales. Though his thesis was not published it is one of the standard works on the geology of the Hunter Valley area, and is very frequently quoted.

Before World War II the geological advice to the Commonwealth Government was provided by the Commonwealth Geological Adviser, a Commonwealth Oil Advisory Committee, and the Commonwealth Palaeontologist. The Commonwealth Geological Adviser, Dr W.G. Woolnough, was also an early pupil of Professor Edgeworth David. In 1939 Raggatt applied for the position of Assistant Commonwealth Geological Adviser and was selected by Woolnough for this post; this involved moving to Canberra. Dr Woolnough himself retired in 1940 and Raggatt became Commonwealth Geological Adviser.

Almost immediately the wartime demand for strategic materials emphasized the need for a comprehensive minerals inventory of Australia, and Raggatt was able to assemble for this purpose a small group consisting mainly of geologists from the New Guinea and Commonwealth Services, geophysicists from the former Aerial, Geological and Geophysical Survey of Northern Australia, some Commonwealth geologists who had been working in the Northern Territory, and the Commonwealth Palaeontologists. This group became the Mineral Resources Survey (which eventually developed into the Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology and Geophysics), and Raggatt's title was changed from Commonwealth Geological Adviser to Director, Mineral Resources Survey. In 1941 the group moved from the Department of the Interior to the Department of Supply and Development, which later became the Department of Supply and Shipping.

The objectives of the Mineral Resources Survey, as formulated by Raggatt and approved by the Government, were the survey, evaluation and development of the mineral resources of Australia, and, in conjunction with other departments and agencies, to study ways and means of utilizing those resources. Its immediate attention was turned to the development of deposits of minerals required in the Allied War effort, minerals that were in short supply, or materials which formerly had been imported but which no longer could be obtained from overseas. Intensive work was carried out on a no. of deposits which were either being brought into production or on which production was being increased considerably to meet the wartime requirements.

This was important work: projects included the development of Lakes Entrance oil, gas from the Balmain Colliery, the Arcadia oil-bore, Leigh Creek coal, sources of bauxite, sulphur, fertilizer minerals, mica, asbestos, fluorspar, wolfram, tin, bismuth, mercury, molybdenum, cobalt, zirconium and titanium minerals, antimony, chromium, manganese, cadmium, and iron ore. The Survey was concerned with the investigation of sources of these minerals to the point where measures for actual production were to be undertaken: production came under the Controller of Minerals Production, who worked closely with the Mineral Resources Survey and indeed shared an office and filing facilities with it in Canberra.

The Minerals Production Directorate was established in 1941 by the Commonwealth Government which on 21st March of the same year had set up a 'Copper and Bauxite Committee' 'to investigate the copper and bauxite resources of Australia with a view to their development'. Members of that committee were Sir Colin Fraser, Chairman; Dr H.G. Raggatt, Vice-Chairman; A.J. Keast, M.J. Martin, J.M. Newman and H.J. Horsburgh, with M.A. Mawby as Technical Adviser. Under its auspices several reports were prepared, and early in 1942 its title was changed to 'Commonwealth Minerals Committee', with functions to advise the Government and the Controller of Minerals Production on ways and means by which the output of strategic minerals might be increased in Australia to meet the needs, not only of Australia, but of the United Nations'. G. Lindesay Clark joined the committee and was appointed Deputy Controller of Minerals Production. Julius Kruttschnitt later became a member. This committee appears to have been phased out during 1944, after it became apparent that the Allies' foreseeable needs for strategic minerals were assured.

Of the many activities in which Raggatt was involved as a member of the Minerals Committee and as Director of the Mineral Resources Survey, one that turned out not to be so successful is worthy of special mention - the Lakes Entrance Shaft. During the war the Government paid special attention to Australian sources of petroleum, or

Generation 6 (con't)

petroleum substitutes, and every effort was made to investigate potential local supplies including Lakes Entrance, the only place in Australia up to that time where oil, albeit in small quantity, had actually flowed to the surface. In 1941, on the advice of the United States Bureau of Mines, L. Ranney and C. Fairbanks, who were reputed to have expert knowledge of methods of developing underground liquids by shaft sinking and horizontal drilling were brought to Australia to investigate the possibility of production by this method at Lakes Entrance. They strongly recommended that a shaft be sunk and a series of horizontal drill holes be put out from a chamber at the bottom of the shaft to develop the oil-bearing bed: they estimated that by this means a recovery of 1,160,000 barrels of oil could be obtained, consisting of 15% light oil, 72% lubricating oil, and 13% bitumen. Raggatt, who at that time had perforce to take risks, supported their recommendation, which turned out to be unsoundly based. Not enough oil was present, nor in fact had the technique of horizontal drilling under such conditions been actually demonstrated to be feasible. The shaft was sunk to 1,156 feet-very slowly, for a variety of reasons-but was not carried to completion and no production was achieved. The project was terminated early in 1946, the only tangible benefit being a magnificent geological section through the highly Fossiliferous Miocene sediments that overlie the oil-bearing sand.

After the war J.M. Newman resigned as Controller of Minerals Production and Raggatt took over the position until the Directorate was wound up. Previous to this, on 8th September 1944, a Mining Industry Advisory Panel had been set up. consisting of H.G. Raggatts Chairman; A.J. Keast, I.M. Newman, G. Lindesay Clark, G.B. O'Malley, F.B. Brinsden, A.J.P. Walter, F.C. Smith M.L.A. (W.A.), T.M. Jude (A.W.U.), with F. Canavan as secretary. Later the permanent heads of the State Mines Departments were added to the Panel, whose terms of reference were to examine all phases of prewar mining activities (excluding coal and oil), the wartime developments, the current condition of the industry and its problems, and to present advice leading to a sound Commonwealth post-war mining policy. Amongst its recommendations were that an Australian Mining Council comprising State and Commonwealth Ministers should be created, and that a Commonwealth Bureau of Mines should be set up. The first proposal, although it received Ministerial approval, was not actually proceeded with at the time. The second one included a recommendation that Raggatt, together with J.M. Rayner, then Chief Geophysicist of the Mineral Resources Survey, should make a visit to the United States and Canada in 1945, largely to examine the organization of the Geological Surveys and associated agencies of those countries. Their report laid the foundation for the setting up in 1946, instead of the proposed Bureau of Mines. of the Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology and Geophysics, with Raggatt as its first Director. About this time-in May 1946-in accordance with the wishes of his Minister. R.G. Casey, Raggatt moved the headquarters of the Bureau and the Geophysical Section to Melbourne, while the Geological Section remained in Canberra, to which city Raggatt was to return in 1951 as Permanent Head of the Department of National Development.

Although various attempts had been made to establish a Commonwealth Geological Organization ever since Federation, now for the first time the Commonwealth Government had a geological body with Raggatt at its head available for ready consultation on mineral resources and to promote its objectives in developing the mineral industry. **The Bureau, which was to become an established part of the Australian scene, has played a major part in the geological mapping of Australia, in the search for oil and mineral deposits, and in the expansion of the mineral industry. It is one of the largest and most efficient organizations of its kind, ranking with some of the major Geological Surveys of the world.**

In 1951 Raggatt accepted the post of Secretary of the Department of National Development, though he felt some reluctance at leaving the Bureau of Mineral Resources and direct contact with and participation in geology. However he was not a man to let an opportunity go by, and the possibilities of achieving the national objectives as Secretary of the Department were obviously very much greater than those which had been available to him as Director of the Bureau of Mineral Resources.

Raggatt saw Australia as a country with great natural resources and welcomed the opportunity to assist in the economic development of those resources, particularly mineral resources. He was convinced that geological conditions that were favourable for the deposition of oil existed in some Australian sedimentary basins, a conviction which had been confirmed by what he had seen in the United States and Canada in similar structures. He was optimistic that commercial oil would be discovered in Australia. He was one of the few geologists at that time who held this view, and he held firmly to the belief that the proper way to go about the search for oil was to start with systematic mapping of the sedimentary basins to determine the full stratigraphic sequence and the structures. He was also aware that the search for oil in Australia up to that time had been a somewhat haphazard affair and that drilling had not been based on proper scientific investigation.

By this time the Bureau of Mineral Resources was well established and had embarked upon its systematic surveys.

Generation 6 (con't)

However Raggatt soon found that he had undertaken a still more difficult task in trying to get the comparatively new Department of National Development on its feet: indeed he comments about this period:

The Department had a very inauspicious beginning. Its functions were ill-defined especially in relation to those of other departments. Its possible incursion into the affairs of other departments was viewed by them with considerable suspicion and there were many who thought the department would be short-lived. I was shocked to realise what I had taken on compared with what I had expected Sir William Spooner, the new Minister, was likewise somewhat dismayed. We had to accept that not only was the concept of a Department of National Development rather difficult to fit into the Commonwealth departmental structure, but we also had to recognise the Loan Council procedures and the general financial arrangements between the States, we had to recognise also the sovereign powers of the States and the functions and capacities of their departments and authorities. It is clear however, that there are many aspects of development on which the information available to the Commonwealth was deficient and that if the Department set about establishing itself as an Authority on those matters other departments would be glad to consult it and seek its views. Inevitably also the Government would come to look to the Department for advice on those matters.

The Department was not well equipped even for the limited roles Sir William Spooner and I saw for it. It did of course include the Bureau of Mineral Resources which indeed was the Department's main strength. Some other branches were lopped off and gradually it gathered strength, collecting information about resources and producing specialised maps in an Atlas of Resources. We survived the early days and began to prosper. Because our work in the resources, fuel and power fields had become recognized the Minister was gradually given the responsibility for those Commonwealth authorities concerned with power, fuel and resources.

To its original responsibility for the Snowy Mountains Authority and the Joint Coal Board were added Australian Atomic Energy Commission, the Aluminium Production Commission (from the Department of Supply) and the Minister became President of the River Murray Commission. The logical corollary to the recognition of the Department's role was that other agencies concerned with mapping and resources should be transferred to the department and in due course we acquired the Division of National Mapping and the Forestry and Timber Bureau. The Northern Division was formed in 1963. It was the first section with a new kind of function which fits the pattern from now on. It has a positive responsibility for development.

During his first years as Secretary of the Department, Raggatt devoted a great deal of his time, energy and patience to the difficult and delicate task of negotiating the Snowy Mountains Agreement for the utilization of the waters impounded by the Snowy scheme. He was Chairman of the Interim Snowy Mountains Advisory Council from its inauguration in 1953. When this was replaced by the Snowy Mountains Council he continued as Chairman until his retirement in 1965. The Snowy Mountains Authority was responsible for the construction of the Scheme, the Snowy Mountains Council was responsible for its operation. He was Deputy Chairman of the Australian Atomic Energy Commission from 1957 to 1965.

In the early 1960s one of his major interests was the establishment of the Australian Water Resources Council, and from 1963 until his retirement he was Chairman of the Standing Committee and ex-officio Chairman of the three technical committees, on surface water, underground water, and research and education respectively. Other posts he held included membership of The Coal Utilization Research Advisory Committee; The Council of the Australian Mineral Development Laboratories and The Export Development Council.

In 1965, when an honour was bestowed upon him by Australian colleagues, he said:

It happened that many things in which I was interested came to fruition in the closing years of my public service - discoveries of enormous quantities of bauxite and iron ore, large quantities of manganese, the discovery of the first commercial oilfield in Australia, the promise of large scale development of natural gas, the setting up of the Australian Mineral Development Laboratories, the Australian Water Resources and Forestry Councils and the National Coal Research Advisory Council.

There have been generous references to my contribution to these events. I am pleased to have had a hand in working out policies and procedures which have led to some of them.

In the Department of National Development we have urged that the Government contribution to discovery and the measurement of natural resources should be basic and systematic; and I think we can say we have been successful in convincing Governments that this is the right approach. As a result we now have a complete air photo cover of Australia, a nearly completed series of base maps at 1 :250,000 scale, a steadily growing series of geological maps at the same scale, mineral statistics equal to those of any other country; a plan, with finance guaranteed, to establish a basic network of stream gauging throughout Australia in 10 years and to increase the rate of assessment of underground water resources. In all these undertakings I am glad to say that the states are our friendly partners.

Generation 6 (con't)

Throughout all his demanding and wide-ranging activities Raggatt retained a close interest in geology-both in its application and in the teaching. He was a co-opted member of the Council of the Canberra University College and in 1960 was elected to the Council of the Australian National University.

Harold Raggatt was a member of the Geological Society of Australia; Australasian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy; the Royal Society of New South Wales; Linnean Society of New South Wales; Society of Economic Geologists; American Association of Petroleum Geologists; Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science, and the Royal Institute of Public Administration.

With a small group of interested stratigraphers in Melbourne he was responsible for setting up the Australian Code of Stratigraphic Nomenclature, and remained Convenor of the Committee established first under ANZAAS, later under the Geological Society of Australia, to administer the Code, until its use by Australian geologists became firmly established. As part of this project he initiated a scheme for establishing a stratigraphical index of Australian geology. He always had some special geological interest and was an active member of the Commonwealth Territories Division of the Geological Society.

In the years 1946 to 1951 when he was living in Melbourne he spent a considerable amount of time at weekends and on vacation studying the Tertiary stratigraphy of southern Victoria and demonstrated the importance of careful sampling of strata as a basis for the determination of the stratigraphic ranges of fossil genera and species.

After his retirement from the Commonwealth Public Service in January 1965 Raggatt continued to play a very active part in the mineral industry. He accepted advisory positions with those Australian companies and organizations where he felt he could continue to make contributions in mineral exploration. These included the Broken Hill Proprietary Co. Ltd. (mineral exploration), the A.M.P. Society (mining investment), Ampol Exploration Ltd. (director), and the Australian Atomic Energy Commission (consultant). When the Australian Mining Industry Council was formed he was elected its first Vice-President. He made two visits to Africa in a consultative capacity on behalf of the United Nations, one to Botswana in 1967 advising on the Shashi River Development project and mineral development, and the other to Ethiopia in 1968, advising the Government on its minerals policy and the setting up of a Geological Survey. The report he presented to the United Nations on his mission to Botswana is regarded as something of a masterpiece. It was drawn up on the spot. In 1965, at the invitation of the Chase Manhattan Bank, he visited the U.S.A. to take part in a seminar on Australian Development: many of the 200-odd American bankers and businessmen assembled were frankly incredulous when they heard his account of Australia's mineral resources.

During these very productive years before his death from a heart attack on 2nd November 1968 he produced one book, 'Mountains of Ore', an authoritative description of the history, economics and present state of development of Australia's mineral deposits, was compiling editor of another, 'Fuel and Power in Australia', and worked on various papers and addresses.

In recognition of his work Raggatt received many honours. He was awarded a C.B.E. in 1954 and a Knighthood in 1963. Elected a fellow of the Australian Academy of Science in 1954, he served as Treasurer in 1956 and Vice-President in 1956-7. The Australasian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy elected him to Honorary Membership in 1961 and in 1965 granted him its major award, the Institute Medal, for his outstanding contribution to the exploration and development of Australian mineral resources. He was made an Honorary Member of the Geological Society of Australia in 1964. In 1947 and again in 1958 he was President of Section C (Geology) of the Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science.

Coming to more personal matters, Harold Raggatt was an impressive man physically as well as intellectually, rugged of build, bright of eye, suntanned, and in his later years crowned by a shock of steel grey hair, he was alive and alert, acutely conscious of what was going on, quick to laugh and ever ready to join in a discussion. If there is one phrase to describe him best, it is that he was a man of action: never could he be dull. As a young man he played first grade tennis in Sydney; later he expended incredible energy in geological exploration; and when the move to Canberra came he gave the same detailed attention to his home and garden as had brought success to his outback expeditions. He and his wife had earlier designed their furniture; now they planned and built their Canberra home, with terraces, hedges, gardens and an orchard. Raggatt's powers of concentration carried him through long hours of mental work: these domestic activities he enjoyed - for him they provided the exercise and relaxation that he needed.

Raggatt knew Australia as few know their country. He loved it: his interests went far beyond his chosen subject,

Generation 6 (con't)

overlapping into plant life, the birds and animal life of all kinds. He had to be physically tough in the early years; strength of character guided his later days.

In these later years his canvas broadened, but the inevitable stresses never weakened his sense of values, his sense of justice, his sense of fair play. He had to distinguish between the genuine mining entrepreneur and the charlatan; he encouraged the former and discouraged the latter, and he was so good a judge of character that his decisions were rarely if ever astray. He became as well known to Commonwealth and State Ministers as to geologists, mining executives and bankers: they welcomed his advice, knowing it to be objective and impartial. Naturally he formed and expressed strong views, but his integrity was never in question.

People listened when Raggatt spoke: he could oppose a viewpoint objectively, and with that sense of humour that checks the incipient feud.

Raggatt was not a man to suffer fools gladly. Where praise was due it was given, but where advice or criticism was necessary it was also given, quite forcefully but with that touch of grace that made the recipient grateful. His command of English was excellent: he spoke with unusual clarity, had a flair for the picturesque and the vivid, and could infuse just the right amount of lightness into the serious debate.

One of his colleagues has said of him:

For all his achievements Harold Raggatt was a modest man, notable for his infinite good humour, patience and cheerful companionship, and down-to-earth good sense. He was a man of understanding, of great integrity, and with a deep sense of the national interest.

Despite his heavy responsibilities Raggatt enjoyed life to the full and retained a boyish enthusiasm to the end. He died before he aged. Very few men are willing or able to embrace so many worthwhile activities so effectively and with such enthusiasm and wisdom as did he. Fewer still in any one generation have both the opportunity and the capacity to serve their country so well.

Raggatt's wife and his daughter survive him. To them we extend our sympathy, and hope that they may take comfort from his impressive record of achievements, to which no doubt they contributed.

John Maxwell Rayner, OBE, BSc, was Director of the Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology and Geophysics, Canberra, 1958-69 and Deputy Director, 1952-58.

Sir Ian William Wark, Kt, CMG, CBE, DSc was a member of the Executive of CSIRO, 1961-65 and first Director of the CSIRO Chemical Research Laboratories 1958-60. He was elected a Fellow of the Academy in 1954 and was a Counsellor and Treasurer, 1959-63.

This memoir was originally published in Records of the Australian Academy of Science, vol. 2, no. 3, Canberra, Australia, 1972.

Published by the Australian Science Archives Project on ASAPWeb, 1995

Select Bibliography

-R. Wilkinson, *Rocks to Riches* (Syd, 1996)

-Records of the Australian Academy of Science, vol 2, no 3, June 1972, p 62

-Age (Melbourne), 3 Oct 1964

-Canberra Times, 1 Feb 1965

-Sydney Morning Herald, 4 Nov 1968

-Raggatt papers (National Library of Australia).

Citation details

D. F. Branagan, 'Raggatt, Sir Harold George (1900-1968)', Australian Dictionary of Biography, National Centre of Biography, Australian National University,

RAGGATT Harold Death notice 02NOV1968 Death 68 at Canberra Sydney Morning Herald 05NOV1968

RAGGATT Harold Death notice 02NOV1968 Death 68 at Canberra Sydney Morning Herald 04NOV1968

Marr Reg No: 1927 (Index No..0245../..1927¹³..) Marr Reg Place: 1927 in Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ Issue: in No children from the marriage.¹⁵

Harold George Raggatt and Edith Thora Hellmers had the following child:

Generation 6 (con't)

71. i. MARCIA JEANNE⁷ RAGGATT (daughter of Harold George Raggatt and Edith Thora Hellmers)¹⁶⁸⁻¹⁷². She died on 27-February-1981 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married James Vane Crawford Lindesay (son of James Robert Vane Crawford Lindesay and Mildred Myee Eccles) in 1952 in Paddington, London, England (1952 - Oct-Nov-Dec Index 5d/272). He was born on 02-October-1920 in New South Wales, Australia.



36. **FREDERICK LINLEY⁶ HELLMERS** (Frederick Christian⁵, Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 15, 62} was born in 1904 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³. He died on 06-November-1974 in Gordon Road, Moorebank, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 62}. He married Lillian Grace Gooley Hellmers (daughter of William Joseph Gooley and Edith Lillian ?) in 1931 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. She died on 09-December-1970 in Lot 38 Gordon Road, Moorebank, New South Wales, Australia.⁸⁸.



Birth Reg Name: 1904 in Frederick L. Hellmers.¹³ Birth Reg No: 1904 in ..1904.. (Index No..04273..¹³) Birth Reg Place: 1904 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Death Reg No: 1974 in ..1974.. (Index No..019660..¹³) Death Reg Place: 1974 in New South Wales, Australia.¹³ Died Aged:: 1974 in Aged 70 years old.⁶² Death Notice: 07-November-1974 in Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² He lived in Lived at St. Johns Park for most of his life.¹⁵. His sex was Male.

Notes for Frederick Linley Hellmers:

Ryerson Index - Death Notice.

HELLMERS Frederick Linley Death notice 06 NOV 1974 Death 70 late of Moorebank Sydney Morning Herald 07 NOV 1974.

Series 4-787471 Item Frederick Linley Hellmers - Date of Death 06/11/1974, Granted on 04/02/1975

Death Reg No: 1970 in ..1970.. (Index No..045169..¹³) Death Reg Place: 1970 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Died Aged:: 1970 in Aged 59 years old.⁶² Death Details.1.: December-1970 in Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald. NSLNSW 10/12/1970 P28.⁸⁸ Death Notice: 10-December-1970 in Lillian Grace Hellmers, late of lot 38 Gordon Rd, Moorebank, beloved wife of Frederick, loved mother of Joyce, Bernice & Myra, loved grandmother. Dear sister of Stanley, Esmond, & Edith also Joseph Vernon & Norman [all deceased] aged 59 yrs, Rest in Peace.⁶² Funeral Service: 11-December-1970 in Moorebank, New South Wales, Australia. (Sydney Morning Herald). NSLNSW 10/12/1970 P28.⁸⁸ She signed her will on 31-December-1970 in Will/ Administration, Cabramatta, N.S.W. (Sydney Morning Herald). NSLNSW 31/12/1970 P18.⁸⁸. Known-as: in Grace¹⁵ Her sex was Female.

Notes for Lillian Grace Gooley:

Ryerson Index-Death Notice.

HELLMERS Lillian Grace Death notice 09 DEC 1970 Death 59 late of Moorebank Sydney Morning Herald 10 DEC 1970

Series 4-708750 Item Lillian Grace Hellmers - Date of Death 09/12/1970, Granted on 21/04/1971

Marr Reg No: 1931 in ..1931.. (Index No..09544..¹³) Marr Reg Place: 1931 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ Their marriage reference number is 9544/1931.

Frederick Linley Hellmers and Lillian Grace Gooley had the following children:

72. i. JOYCE DOROTHY⁷ HELLMERS^{13, 15} (daughter of Frederick Linley Hellmers and Lillian Grace Gooley) was born in 1932. She married Ronald Mervyn Cassidy in 1952 in Marrickville district, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹³.
- ii. BERNICE HELLMERS (daughter of Frederick Linley Hellmers and Lillian Grace Gooley) was born in 1938.
- Bernice: Her sex was Female.
73. iii. MYRA HELLMERS (daughter of Frederick Linley Hellmers and Lillian Grace Gooley) was born in 1939. She married CECIL RICHARDS.
- iv. MARCIA HELLMERS (daughter of Frederick Linley Hellmers and Lillian Grace Gooley)¹⁵.
- Marcia: Her sex was Female.



Generation 6 (con't)

37. **EDGAR CHRISTIAN⁶ HELLMERS** (Frederick Christian⁵, Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 15, 69, 89} was born on 10-November-1906 in Canley Heights, Canley Vale, N.S.W., Australia.^{15, 69, 89} He died on 07-December-1976 in * 3 Clanalpine Street, Mosman, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁵ He married Silva Renfree "Silla" Adam Hellmers in 1947 in Waitara, N.S.W., Australia.^{13, 15} She died on 31-July-2010 in R.S.L. Care, Townsville, Queensland, Australia.⁶²



Residence.1.: 1906 in Canley Vale.^{13, 89} Birth Reg Name: 1907 in Edgar Christian Hellmers.⁸⁹ Birth Reg No: 1907 (Index No..04750../..1907¹³..) Birth Reg Place: 1907 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ He served in the military between 01-July-1940-08-December-1945 in Enlisted into the Australian Army, service no NX55653, enlisted Paddington, 1-7-1940, taken prisoner of war in Malaya, discharge Private 2/20 Battalion 8/12/1945, dob 10-11-1906 at Canley Vale, next of kin - Lucy Hellmers.⁶⁹ Died Aged:: 1976 in Aged 70 years, 27 days.^{3, 89} Residence.3.: 1976 in 3 Clanalpine Street, Mosman, N.S.W., Australia.^{62, 89} Death Reg Name: 1976 in Edgar Christian Hellmers, Farmer, male, aged 70 yrs, married, son of Frederick & Lucy.⁸⁹ Death Notice: 08-December-1976 in Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² He was cremated on 09-December-1976 in Northern Suburbs Crematorium, North Ryde.^{15, 89} Death Informant: 14-December-1976 in J. L. Hellmers, son, 2 Campbell Street, Paddington.⁸⁹ Death Reg No: 14-December-1976 in ..1976.. (Index No..029844..^{13, 89}) Death Certified: in Dr C. K. Gay, Medical Practitioner.⁸⁹ Known-as: in Known as Ted [death notice]⁶² He was employed as a Farmer, Vineyards at Canley Vale.¹⁵ His cause of death was a) Carcinomatosis - 4 yrs b) Carcinoma of the Rectum - 4 yrs.⁸⁹ Residence.2.: in Formerly of Gunnedah.⁶² His sex was Male.

Notes for Edgar Christian Hellmers:
Edgar Christian Hellmers

The Biz Fairfield Newspaper - **Thursday 16th July 1942**
SOLDIERS MISSING ABROAD.
Pte. E. C. Hellmers, inf., Canley Vale.

Prisoners of War:
E C Hellmers
Service Number: NX55653
Rank: Private
Unit: 2/20th Australian Infantry Battalion
Conflict: Second World War, 1939-1945
Theatre of war: Malaya
Casualty: Prisoner of War
Location of camp: Thailand

RELEASED P.O.W.

Thursday 20th September 1945 page 4 The Biz Fairfield Newspaper
Pte. W. Sullivan, Cabramatta.
Pte. E. C. Hellmers. Canley Vale.
Pte. R. D. Stanton, Canley Vale.

Edgar Hellmers 32 Kings Street, New Port phone 99 5170

Ryerson Index-Death Notice.
HELLMERS Edgar Christian (Ted) Death notice 07 DEC 1976 Death late of Mosman, formerly of Gunnedah.
Sydney Morning Herald 08 DEC 1976.

Residence.2.: 1984 in 7/18 Cremorne Road, Cremorne, N.S.W.¹⁵ She was also known as Silla. Residence.1.: in Canley Vale, N.S.W.¹⁵ Her sex was Female.

Notes for Silva Renfree Adam:

Ryerson Index - Death Notice.
HELLMERS Silva (Silla) Renfree 31 JUL 2010
Death at R.S.L. Care, Townsville, Queensland, late of Townsville, formerly of Mosman, Cremorne and Gunnedah, New South Wales.

Generation 6 (con't)

Sydney Morning Herald 07 AUG 2010

Marr Reg No: 1947 in ..1947.. (Index No..06805..¹³) Marr Reg Place: in Hornsby District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ Their marriage reference number is 6805/1947.

Edgar Christian Hellmers and Silva Renfree Adam had the following children:

74. i. LYNDALL⁷ HELLMERS^{15, 88-89} (daughter of Edgar Christian Hellmers and Silva Renfree Adam) was born about 1948 in New South Wales, Australia.^{15, 89}. She married Robert Doring about 1979⁸⁸.
- ii. JOHN LINLEY HELLMERS^{15, 89} (son of Edgar Christian Hellmers and Silva Renfree Adam) was born about 1949 in New South Wales, Australia.^{15, 89}.



John Linley Hellmers^{15, 89} lived in 2 Campbell Street, Paddington. in 1976^{15, 89}. Informant: 14-December-1976 in Informant of his father, Edgar Hellmers death.⁸⁹ His sex was Male.

- iii. ROSEMARY BRENDA HELLMERS^{15, 62, 88-89} (daughter of Edgar Christian Hellmers and Silva Renfree Adam) was born about 1952 in New South Wales, Australia.^{15, 62}. She died on 20-May-1976 in Killed in aircrash, near Polo Flat Airstrip, Cooma, Manaro Region, N.S.W., Australia.^{15, 62, 89}.



Death Details.1.: 1976 in Killed in light aircraft plane crash, while trying to land in heavy fog at the Snowy Mountain Authority airstrip at Polo Flat, Cooma, the plane struck a nearby hill.¹⁵ Died Aged:: 1976⁶² in Aged 24 years old. Death Notice: 21-May-1976 in Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² Funeral Service: 24-May-1976 in Funeral notice of Rosemary Brenda Hellmers of Mosman - Funeral - Newspaper - NSAG NC SER 2/34/4091.⁸⁸ Her sex was Female.

Notes for Rosemary Brenda Hellmers:

HELLMERS Rosemary Brenda Death notice 20 MAY 1976 Death aged 24.
Sydney Morning Herald 21 MAY 1976

- iv. LEONIE RUTH HELLMERS^{15, 89, 178} (daughter of Edgar Christian Hellmers and Silva Renfree Adam) was born on 18-September-1960 in Nicholls Rivulet, Tasmania, Australia^{15, 89}.



Leonie Ruth Hellmers^{15, 89, 178} lived in Mosman, Warringah, New South Wales, Australia in 1980¹⁷⁸. Note: 2007 (Leonie Hellmers and Eric Riddler, Colaborators of Dictionary of Australian Artists Online. www.artdes.monash.edu.au.¹⁷⁹) She was employed as a Freelance science writer/editor at Communications Consultant. Her sex was Female¹⁷⁸.

Notes for Leonie Ruth Hellmers:

Leonie Hellmers.

Freelance science writer/editor at Communications Consultant

Studied: The Australian National University.

Date of Birth: 18.9.1960.

Place of birth: Nicholls Rivulet, Australia.

Married: Yes.

Hobbies: Rowing ; Horse Riding ; Cryptography ; .

Travelled in: Congo, Republic of the ; Egypt ; .

2005 - Design and Art Australia online

Leonie Hellmers joins the Dictionary of Australian Artists Online as Project Director, leading a team of technical and content staff to build and populate the first iteration of the site. The first project director was Leonie Hellmers (**2005 to 2008**).

38. **MARIA LUCY⁶ HELLMERS** (Frederick Christian⁵, Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 15} was born in 1909 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³. She died on 19-December-1987 in New South Wales, Australia.^{15, 62}. She married Leopold George Rudolph Lehmann (son of Johann Ernest Lehmann and Annie ?) in 1944 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. He was born in 1892 in St. Leonards district, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.¹³. He died in 1968 in Sydney District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³.



Generation 6 (con't)

Birth Details: 1909 in Maria L. Hellmers.¹³ Birth Reg No: 1909 in ..1909.. (Index No..038208..¹³) Birth Reg Place: 1909 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Death Notice: 21-December-1987 in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² Death Reg Name: in Maria Lucy Lehmann⁶² Known-as: in Known as " Ria "¹⁵ Her sex was Female.

Birth Reg No: 1892 in ..1892.. (Index No..032909..¹³) Death Reg No: 1968 in ..1968.. (Index No..05338..¹³) Known-as: in George Lehmann¹³ His sex was Male.

Marr Reg No: 1944 in ..1944.. (Index No..023550..¹³) Marr Reg Place: 1944 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ Bride: in Maria Lucy Hellmers¹³ Groom: in George Lehmann¹³ Their marriage reference number is 23550/1944.

Leopold George Rudolph Lehmann and Maria Lucy Hellmers had the following children:

- i. JULIE HELEN⁷ LEHMANN¹⁵ (daughter of Leopold George Rudolph Lehmann and Maria Lucy Hellmers) was born in 1948 in New South Wales, Australia.. She married ? MALENY.

Julie Helen: Her sex was Female.

?: His sex was Male.

- 75. ii. CHRISTINE LEHMANN (daughter of Leopold George Rudolph Lehmann and Maria Lucy Hellmers) was born in 1952 in New South Wales, Australia.. She married STEPHEN ELKIN.

39. **PEARL MARGARET⁶ GIRLING** (Lucy Hellen⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 37, 54-55, 121} was born in 1895 in St Leonards, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 121-122} She died on 30-July-1957 in Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa^{37, 55, 121}. She married (1) **CLAUDE WILLIAM JOSEPH BODLEY** (son of Joseph Bodley and Charlotte Elizabeth Tyler) on 06-October-1915 in Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa³⁷. He was born on 07-July-1893 in Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa¹²³⁻¹²⁴. He died on 15-August-1969 in Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa¹²⁴ (TAB MHG 7837/69). She married (2) **NEVILLE BONNER**.

Birth Reg Name: 1895 in Margaret Pearl Girling⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Birth Reg No: 1895 (Index No..07391../..1895¹³..) She lived in 1902 (Edna Street, Leichhardt, N.S.W. [birth of Jack]⁵⁴). She was also known as Margaret P Girling. Her sex was Female¹²¹.

Notes for Pearl Margaret Girling:

Newspaper shipping list indicate Margaret sailed with her parents, sister Muriel and brother Jack to South Africa on the "Runic" on 2 September 1905.

Claude William Joseph Bodley^{37, 123-124} was baptized on 03-October-1893 in Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa (St Mary the Virgin¹²⁴). He departed from Durban, South Africa in 1958¹²³. He arrived in Southampton, England on 13-June-1958 (Age: 64¹²³⁻¹²⁴). His sex was Male¹²⁴.

Claude William Joseph Bodley and Pearl Margaret Girling had the following child:

- i. PRIVATE⁷ (son of Claude William Joseph Bodley and Pearl Margaret Girling)¹⁵³.

Private: His sex was Male¹⁵³.

Neville: His sex was Male.

Neville Bonner and Pearl Margaret Girling had the following children:

- i. JOAN⁷ BONNER (daughter of Neville Bonner and Pearl Margaret Girling).

Joan: Her sex was Female.

- ii. DICK BONNER (son of Neville Bonner and Pearl Margaret Girling).

Dick: His sex was Male.

40. **JACK⁶ GIRLING** (Lucy Hellen⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 54-55, 137} was born on 13-October-1902 in * Edna Street, Leichhardt, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 54, 137} He died in 1971 in South Africa.⁵⁵ He married **MARY ANN ?**. She died in 1973 in South Africa.

Birth Reg Name: 1902 in Jack Girling, son of Richard John Girling and Lucy Helen Hellmers.⁵⁴ Birth Reg

Generation 6 (con't)

Place: 1902 in Leichhardt district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ He lived in Edna Street, Leichhardt, N.S.W. [birth of Jack] in 1902⁵⁴. Birth Witnesses: 13-October-1902 in Dr Finlay and Mrs Lee attended the birth.⁵⁴ Birth Informant: 24-November-1902 in Richard John Girling, father, Edna Street, Leichhardt.⁵⁴ Birth Reg No: 24-November-1902 (Index No..032700../..1902..¹³) His sex was Male.

Notes for Jack Girling:

Jack was born about 1902. He is the son of Richard Girling and Lucy Hellmers. - Newspaper passenger list indicate Jack travelling to South Africa on the "RUNIC" with his parents, Sisters Margaret and Muriel on 2 September 1905.

Jack Girling

Born October 13th, 1902 in Sydney NSW Australia

Son of Richard John Girling and Lucy Helen (Hellmers) Girling

Brother of Margaret P Girling, Muriel Vera (Girling) Muller and Arthur Girling

Mary Ann: Her sex was Female.

Jack Girling and Mary Ann ? had the following children:

- i. NEVILLE⁷ GIRLING (son of Jack Girling and Mary Ann ?).

Neville: His sex was Male.

- ii. LUCILLE GIRLING (daughter of Jack Girling and Mary Ann ?).

Lucille: Her sex was Female.

- iii. MICHAEL GIRLING (son of Jack Girling and Mary Ann ?).

Michael: His sex was Male.

- 41. **ARTHUR BERTHOLD⁶ GIRLING** (Lucy Hellen⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{55, 138-142} was born on 31-January-1910 in Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa. He died on 04-November-1967 in Cowra, New South Wales, Australia^{13, 55}. He married Lenore Ethel Ardill Girling (daughter of William Edward Ardill and Ethel W C Pooley) in 1936 in Sydney, New South Wales¹⁴². She was born on 22-September-1911 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. She died on 28-October-2007 in Gosford, New South Wales, Australia.

Arthur Berthold Girling^{55, 138-142} lived in Manly, Warringah, New South Wales, Australia in 1934¹⁴¹. He lived in Milson's Point, North Sydney, New South Wales, Australia in 1936¹³⁸. He lived in Manly, Warringah, New South Wales, Australia in 1937¹³⁹. He lived in Boorowa, Hume, New South Wales, Australia in 1963¹⁴⁰. Death Reg No: (Index No..041716../..1967..¹³) He was employed as a Farmer. He was employed as a Clerk¹⁴¹. His sex was Male¹³⁸⁻¹⁴¹.

Notes for Arthur Berthold Girling:

Leading Aircraftman Arthur Berthold Girling

Arthur was born in 1910. He passed away in 1967.

Arthur's Mother appears to have returned to Australia in 1920's (with Arthur) and died in 1928 described as a "divorcee".

Arthur's father seems to have remained in South Africa, and may have remarried, records indicating a Girling (R.J.) /Sonntag marriage occurring in 1930's.

Girling Arthur Berthold : Service Number - 60038 : Date of birth - 31 Jan 1910 : Place of birth - Johannesburg, South Africa:

Place of enlistment - Sydney : Next of Kin - Lenore Girling

Conflict: Second World War, 1939-1945 Rank: Leading Aircraftman Unit: No. 43 Squadron

D.F.M. (Distinguished Flying Medal): Leading Aircraftman Arthur Berthold Girling.

Honours and Awards: Arthur Berthold Girling



Generation 6 (con't)

Service Number: 60038
Rank: Leading Aircraftman
Unit: No. 43 Squadron
Service: Royal Australian Air Force
Conflict: Second World War, 1939-1945
Award: Mention in despatches
Date of Commonwealth of Australia Gazette: 28 February 1946
Location in Commonwealth of Australia Gazette: Page 490, position 96
Date of London Gazette: 22 February 1946
Location in London Gazette: Page 1076, position 84

Mention in Despatches: Flight-Lieuts. Bert Cecil Button, Horace William Moore Henderson, Ronald Garnock Wise; Warrant-Officer William Sydney Andrews; Flight-Sgt. Charles Louis O'Brien; Acting Sgt. Leslie Arthur Hughes; **Leading Aircraftman Arthur Berthold Girling**

GIRLING Arthur Berthold Death notice 04NOV1967 Death 57 at Cowra Hospital, late of 'Jo-Burg', Boorowa Sydney Morning Herald 06NOV1967

Arthur Berthold Girling - Date of Death 04/11/1967, Granted on 21/06/1968. Probate.

Lenore Ethel: Her sex was Female.

Notes for Lenore Ethel Ardill:

Lenore Ethel Ardill (daughter of William Edward Ardill and Ethel W C Pooley). She married Arthur Berthold Girling.

GIRLING Lenore Ethel Death notice 28OCT2007 Death 96 late of Woy Woy Sydney Morning Herald 31OCT2007

Arthur Berthold Girling and Lenore Ethel Ardill had the following children:

- i. ROSS BRIAN⁷ GIRLING (son of Arthur Berthold Girling and Lenore Ethel Ardill) was born on 12-June-1952. He died in 2011 in Woy Woy, New South Wales, Australia.



Ross Brian: His sex was Male.

Notes for Ross Brian Girling:
Ross Brian Girling

Birthdate: June 12, 1952
Death: Died 2011 in Woy Woy, New South Wales, Australia

Immediate Family: Son of Arthur Berthold Girling and Lenore Ethel Girling and brother of William John Girling

- ii. WILLIAM JOHN GIRLING (son of Arthur Berthold Girling and Lenore Ethel Ardill).



William John: His sex was Male.

42. **ALBERT JOHN⁶ HELLMERS** (Joseph Albert⁵, Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹³ was born in October-1900 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁵² He died on 27-August-1933 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ He married Alice Beatrice Smith Hellmers (daughter of William J Smith and Lily A ?) in 1924 in Pitt Street Congregational Church, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 15} She was born in 1904 in Leichhardt district, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵ She died on 27-September-1986 in Late of Georges Hall, New South Wales, Australia.^{15, 62}



Birth Reg Name: 1900¹⁵² in Albert J. Hellmers, only child of Albert & Florence. Birth Reg No: 1900 (Index No..32688../..1900¹⁵²..) Birth Reg Place: 1900 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁵² Burial Gravestone Inscript: 1933 in Photo on headstone. Inscription above Photo - "Dear Daddy". Inscription on central urn - "From Mum & Dad".³¹ Death Reg No: 1933 (Index No..012408../..1933¹³..) Death Reg Place: 1933 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ He was buried in August-1933 in Anglian Section, Rookwood Cemetery, N.S.W.³¹. Burial Grave No: August-1933 in Section 12, Row 2, Grave No 241.³¹ Died Aged:: 27-August-1933³¹ in Aged 32 years old. His cause of death was Suicide.. Known-as: in

Generation 6 (con't)

Albert John Hellmers¹⁵ His sex was Male.

Notes for Albert John Hellmers:

HELLMERS Albert John of Canley Vale Died 27/08/1933 Date Duty Paid 08/07/1936 Item - Pre A 102713 [20/2117] -

Occupation: clerk

Series 4-213373 Item Albert John Hellmers - Date of Death 27/08/1933, Granted on 22/06/1936

Alice Beatrice Smith^{13, 15} lived in Croydon, N.S.W. in 1924¹⁵. Death Notice: 29-September-1986 in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² Birth Reg No: in ..1904.. (Index No..23269..¹³) Died Aged:: in Aged 82 years old.⁶² Her sex was Female.

Marr Reg No: 1924 (Index No..0504../..1924¹³....) Marr Reg Place: 1924 in Sydney District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ Death of one spouse: 1933 in Death of Albert John Hellmers¹³ Their marriage reference number is 504/1924.

Albert John Hellmers and Alice Beatrice Smith had the following children:

76. i. ALBERT WILLIAM⁷ HELLMERS^{13, 15} (son of Albert John Hellmers and Alice Beatrice Smith) was born in 1924¹⁵. He died on 02-February-2004 in Mater Hospital, Waratah, Newcastle, N.S.W., Australia.⁶² He married Florence Stewart Wilson Hellmers (daughter of N Wilson) in 1947 in Parramatta District, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁵ She was born in 1924¹⁵. 
77. ii. JACK NOEL HELLMERS^{13, 15, 62} (son of Albert John Hellmers and Alice Beatrice Smith) was born in 1926 in New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵ He died on 29-May-1996 in Late of Cronulla, New South Wales, Australia.⁶² He married Magdalena Melanie Nappe Hellmers in 1951 in Ashfield District, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 15} She was born in Meissen, Germany.¹⁵ 
78. iii. NOREEN DAPHNE HELLMERS^{13, 15} (daughter of Albert John Hellmers and Alice Beatrice Smith) was born in 1930¹⁵. She married Donald Malcolm Benson in 1949 in Ashfield District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ 
43. **LINDA MAY⁶ HOWARD** (Charlotte May⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian⁷ Von Hellmers)¹³ was born in September-1899 in Liverpool district, Colony of N.S.W., Australia.¹³ She died on 05-February-1985 in Toukley, New South Wales, Australia (Late of Budgewoi.⁶²) She married David Richard Dennis Maher (son of Patrick Maher and Annie May Trevaskis) on 21-January-1922 in North Sydney, New South Wales, Australia (St. Thomas Church.¹³). He was born on 12-September-1896 in 5 vincent st north balmaine nsw⁷⁹⁻⁸¹. He died on 27-March-1976 in Late of Budgewoi, Central Coast, N.S.W., Australia.^{62, 80-81}. 

Birth Reg No: 1899 in ..1899.. (Index No..031743..¹³) Birth Reg Place: 1899 in Liverpool District, N.S.W.¹³ Death Notice: 06-February-1985 in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² Died Aged:: in Aged 85 years old.⁶² She lived in Formerly of Asquith.⁶² Her sex was Female.

David Richard Dennis Maher^{62, 79-81} lived in Camaray, Warringah, New South Wales, Australia in 1930⁸⁰. He lived in Camaray, Warringah, New South Wales, Australia in 1936^{62, 80-81}. Death Notice: 30-March-1976 in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² His sex was Male⁸⁰⁻⁸¹.

Marr Reg No: 1922 in ..1922.. (Index no..02161..¹³) Marr Reg Place: 1922 in St. Leonards district, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Their marriage reference number is 2161/1922.

David Richard Dennis Maher and Linda May Howard had the following children:

79. i. GLORY DORRIS⁷ MAHER (daughter of David Richard Dennis Maher and Linda May Howard) was born in October-1922. She died on 21-October-2002 in Queensland, Australia. She married ? GIFFORD. 
80. ii. JOAN EDITH MAHER¹⁷⁵⁻¹⁷⁶ (daughter of David Richard Dennis Maher and Linda May Howard) was born on 29-October-1926 in Crows Nest, New South Wales, Australia¹⁷⁵⁻¹⁷⁶. She died on 20-September-2012 in New South Wales, Austalia (Loretto Gardens Nursing Home¹⁷⁵⁻¹⁷⁶). She married (1) TREVOR ASHCROFT on 08-September-1945 in Hornsby, New South Wales, Australia¹⁷⁶⁻¹⁷⁷. He was born in 1924 in paddington nsw¹⁷⁷. She married (2) PRIVATE in 1949 in Hornsby, New South Wales, Australia (defacto partnership¹⁷⁵). 
- iii. VALERIE MAHER (daughter of David Richard Dennis Maher and Linda May Howard) was born in 1931. 

Generation 6 (con't)

Valerie: Her sex was Female.

- iv. LAURIE MAHER (daughter of David Richard Dennis Maher and Linda May Howard). She married ? IVANOFF.



Laurie: Her sex was Female.

?: His sex was Male.

- v. MERLE AVA MAHER (daughter of David Richard Dennis Maher and Linda May Howard). She married ? PENNIAL.



Merle Ava: Her sex was Female.

?: His sex was Male.

81. vi. ALVA MAHER (daughter of David Richard Dennis Maher and Linda May Howard). She married ? SIEBERT.



- vii. RAYMOND ALLEN MAHER (son of David Richard Dennis Maher and Linda May Howard).



Raymond Allen: His sex was Male.

- viii. DAVID VICTOR MAHER (son of David Richard Dennis Maher and Linda May Howard).



David Victor: His sex was Male.

44. **VICTOR WILLIAM HOUSTON⁶ LUTWYCHE** (Charlotte May⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹³ was born in 1910 in Paddington District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ He died on 20-September-1998 in Queensland, Australia (Aged 88). He married Elizabeth E MacRopie Lutwyche in 1934 in North Sydney district, N.S.W., Australia.¹³



Birth Reg No: 1910 in Paddington, New South Wales, Australia (Index No..07243../..1910¹³..Lutwyche, Victor W son of Henry W and Charlotte) Electoral Rolls: 1933 in Victor William Houston Lutwyche, Shop Assistant, 197 West Street, North Sydney.⁶⁶ His sex was Male.

Notes for Victor William Houston Lutwyche:

Victor William H Lutwyche

Passed away on 20 September 1998 Aged 88 years

Mt Thompson Memorial Gardens, Nursery Rd, Holland Park, QLD, 4121, Australia

Elizabeth E: Her sex was Female.

Marr Reg No: 1934 (Index No..01976../..1934¹³....)

Victor William Houston Lutwyche and Elizabeth E MacRopie had the following children:

82. i. BETTY⁷ LUTWYCHE (daughter of Victor William Houston Lutwyche and Elizabeth E MacRopie). She married ? KIEFER.



83. ii. SUSAN LUTWYCHE (daughter of Victor William Houston Lutwyche and Elizabeth E MacRopie). She married ? ?.



84. iii. PHILLIP LUTWYCHE (son of Victor William Houston Lutwyche and Elizabeth E MacRopie). He married ? ?.



45. **RAYMOND GEORGE⁶ HELLMERS** (George Campbell⁵, Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 62} was born in 1908 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ He died on 31-October-1992 in Late of Durras, [near Batemans Bay] New South Wales, Australia.⁶² He married Margaret C Gray Hellmers (daughter of Margaret ?) in 1935 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³



Birth Reg Name: 1908 in Raymond George Hellmers.¹³ Birth Reg No: 1908 in ..1908.. (Index No..15422..¹³) He lived in He moved to Nth Durras, N.S.W., after he retired. after 1972¹⁵. Died Aged:: 1992 in Aged 84 years old.⁶² Death Notice: 02-November-1992 in Raymond George Hellmers, died 31st

Generation 6 (con't)

October 1992, aged 84, Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² He lived in Lived in Cabramatta, till he retired.¹⁵. His sex was Male.

Notes for Raymond George Hellmers:

When Raymond retired from work he moved from Cabramatta to North Durras near Narooma, N.S.W. One of his daughters wed a dentist whom she met while traveling in Italy and he came to Australia to settle.

Raymond was very close to Edgar Hellmers his cousin, when growing up and later the two families socialised and played tennis.

Ryerson Index - Death Notice.

HELLMERS Raymond George Death notice 31 OCT 1992 Death 84 late of Durras Sydney Morning Herald 02 NOV 1992

Name: Raymond George Hellmers Death: 31 Oct 1992 Residence: 1992 - Durras

Known-as: in Marge - Marjorie Gray¹⁵ Her sex was Female.

Marr Reg No: 1935 in ..1935.. (Index No..016047..¹³) Marr Reg Place: 1935 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ Their marriage reference number is 16047/1935.

Raymond George Hellmers and Margaret C Gray had the following children:

85. i. MARGARET EDITH⁷ HELLMERS¹⁵ (daughter of Raymond George Hellmers and Margaret C Gray) was born in 1936¹⁵. She married FRANCESCO PIERONI. 

86. ii. ELAINE JANE HELLMERS^{13, 15} (daughter of Raymond George Hellmers and Margaret C Gray) was born in 1938. She married Arthur Rex Hughes in 1958 in Liverpool, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. 

46. **ALLAN CAMPBELL⁶ HELLMERS** (George Campbell⁵, Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 15} was born in 1914 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.⁷⁶ He died on 12-November-1975 in Late of Cabramatta, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 62}. He married Esme Hayes Benson Hellmers in 1940 in Petersham District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. She was born about 1915⁶². She died on 26-May-2006 in Late of Cabramatta, New South Wales, Australia.^{15, 62}. 

Birth Reg Name: 1914 in Alan Campbell Hellmers.⁷⁶ Birth Reg No: 1914 in ..1914.. (Index No..036642..¹³) Birth Reg Place: 1914 in Liverpool District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Death Reg No: 1975 in ..1975.. (Index No..029325..¹³) Death Reg Place: 1975 in New South Wales, Australia.¹³ Died Aged:: 1975 in Aged 61 years old.⁶² He lived in Cabramatta, N.S.W. in 1975⁶². Death Notice: 14-November-1975 in Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² His sex was Male.

Notes for Allan Campbell Hellmers:

Ryerson Index-Death Notice.

HELLMERS Allan Campbell Death notice 12 NOV 1975 Death 61 late of Cabramatta Sydney Morning Herald 14 NOV 1975.

Series 4-811914 Item Allan Campbell Hellmers - Date of Death 12/11/1975, Granted on 26/03/1976

Esme Hayes Benson^{13, 15, 62} lived in Cabramatta in 1984^{15, 62}. Death Notice: 27-May-2006 in Esme Hayes Hellmers, formerly of Cabramatta, died 26th May 2006 aged 91. Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² Her sex was Female.

Notes for Esme Hayes Benson:

Ryerson Index - Death Notice.

HELLMERS Esme Hayes Death notice 26 MAY 2006 Death 91 formerly of Cabramatta Sydney Morning Herald 27MAY2006

Marr Reg No: 1940 in ..1940.. (Index No..08409..¹³) Marr Reg Place: 1940 in Petersham District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ Their marriage reference number is 8409/1940.

Allan Campbell Hellmers and Esme Hayes Benson had the following child:

Generation 6 (con't)

87. i. BEVERLEY⁷ HELLMERS (daughter of Allan Campbell Hellmers and Esme Hayes Benson)¹⁵. She married DAVID SMITH.



Generation 7

47. **CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH⁷ HELLMERS** (Friedrich Georg⁶, Christian Friedrich⁵, Christian Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)²⁵ was born on 26-April-1896 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany.²⁵ He died on 28-August-1972 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵ He married Minna Johanne Wessels Hellmers on 01-November-1930 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵ She was born on 07-November-1905^{5, 25}. She died on 28-May-1985 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵



Christian Friedrich: His sex was Male.

Notes for Christian Friedrich Hellmers:

History of the Area of Oldenburg, where Steinhausen is located.

County of Oldenburg from the 1100's - 1777.

Duchy of Oldenburg 1777 - 1815.

Grand Duchy of Oldenburg 1815 - 1918.

In 1918 all three enclaves of the former Grand Duchy became a Free State of the Weimar Republic.

The Nazi Party took power in the Free State in the 1932 elections.

In 1937, Lubeck and Birkenfeld passed to Prussia. In 1946, Oldenburg was incorporated into Lower Saxony [Niedersachsen].

Minna Johanne: Her sex was Female.

Christian Friedrich Hellmers and Minna Johanne Wessels had the following children:

88. i. **HELGA GISELA⁸ HELLMERS²⁵** (daughter of Christian Friedrich Hellmers and Minna Johanne Wessels) was born on 11-September-1931 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.¹ She married Erich Sieghold on 20-May-1950 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵ He was born on 13-January-1927 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵ He died on 30-June-1969 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.^{2, 25}
89. ii. **CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH HELLMERS²⁵** (son of Christian Friedrich Hellmers and Minna Johanne Wessels) was born on 19-February-1941 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵ He married Erika Ley Hellmers on 19-June-1965 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵ She was born on 04-March-1942²⁵.
48. **DAVID ROYAL⁷ HALL** (Arthur Edward⁶, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{86, 90} was born on 04-November-1908 in California, USA^{86, 90, 165}. He died on 26-January-2002 in New South Wales, Australia. He married Doris Jean Tinson Hall (daughter of Garnet Edmund Iles Tinson and Martha Lillian Edith Brown) in 1933 in Balmain North, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁶⁶ She was born on 09-August-1913 in Cessnock, New South Wales, Australia¹⁶⁷. She died (Aft. 1980).



David Royal Hall^{86, 90} was counted in the census in 1910 in California, USA¹⁸⁰. He lived in 27 St. George's Crescent, Drummoyne. in 1914⁴⁶. He was buried on 19-February-2002 in Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia. (Sandgate Cemetery with mother Frances, possibly cremated and ashes entered with mother.). His sex was Male.

Notes for David Royal Hall:

United States Census, 1910

Name: Arthur E Hall

Birthplace: Australia.

Relationship to Head of Household: Self

Residence: San Francisco Assembly District 33, San Francisco, California

Marital Status: Married 9 years, Margaret had 3 Children, all living.

Generation 7 (con't)

Race : White
Gender: Male
Immigration Year: 1901
Father's Birthplace: Australia.
Mother's Birthplace: Australia.
Family Number: 47
Page Number: 2
Arthur E Hall M 30y
Spouse Margaret E Hall F 30y born California, parents born England or Ireland.
Child Geraldine Hall F 8y
Child Helen J Hall F 6y
Child David R Hall M 1y 5m

Arthur married Frances, a widow with 2 daughters, in California, USA, who adopted his surname of Hall, he had 2 sons by Frances, David was born in California and Mervyn was born in Australia.

David Hall brings his new wife and family to Sydney....

S.S. 'Ventura' sailed from San Francisco via Honolulu to Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, arriving in Sydney 19th August 1912, travelling 2nd Class Cabins, J L Lowell, Master of Ship.

Mr A E Hall & Mrs A E Hall

Miss Geraldine Hall, Miss Helen Hall, Master David Hall.

Electoral Roll 1930

Arthur Edward Hall, Clerk of Works
Frances Margaret Hall, Home Duties
Geraldine Frances Hall, School Teacher
David Royal Hall, Carpenter
61 Henry Street, Tighe's Hill, Wickham, Newcastle.

Electoral Roll 1943-1949

David Royal Hall, Carpenter
Doris Jean Hall, home duties
24 Orlando Road, Lambton, Newcastle.

Electoral Roll 1958

David Royal Hall, Carpenter
Doris Jean Hall, home duties
Frank David Hall, Fitter & Turner
40 Orlando Road, Lambton, Newcastle.

Electoral Roll 1963-1980

David Royal Hall, Carpenter
Doris Jean Hall, home duties
96 Harkins Street, Eleebana, Warners Bay.

David is buried with mother Frances.....

HALL, Margaret Frances - Died 16th July 1944

Por: ANGLICAN_3 Sec: 168 Lot: 1 Buried on: 17/07/1944 Lat: -32.86806 Long: 151.705209
Sangate Cemetery

HALL, David Royal - born 4-11-1908 died 26-1-2002

Por: ANGLICAN_3 Sec: 168 Lot: 1 Buried on: 19/02/2002 Lat: -32.86806 Long: 151.705209
Sandgate Cemetery

Known-as: (Dolly Hall) Her sex was Female¹⁶⁷.

Marr Reg No: 1933 (Index No..10809../..1933¹⁹⁵..)

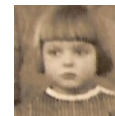
David Royal Hall and Doris Jean Tinson had the following children:

Generation 7 (con't)

90. i. FRANK DAVID⁸ HALL¹⁸⁴⁻¹⁸⁶ (son of David Royal Hall and Doris Jean Tinson) was born on 04-October-1936 in Newcastle, NSW¹⁸⁶. He died on 25-November-1994 in Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia.¹⁸⁶. He married Phylomena Anne Doolan Hall (daughter of Patrick Doolan and Kathleen May Nadin) on 23-April-1960 in Kyogle, New South Wales, Australia (Catholic Church, Kyogle.¹⁸⁹).
- ii. ? HALL (son of David Royal Hall and Doris Jean Tinson).
- ? : His sex was Male.
- iii. ? HALL (son of David Royal Hall and Doris Jean Tinson).
- ? : His sex was Male.



49. **MERVYN FREDERICK⁷ HALL** (Arthur Edward⁶, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 86, 90} was born on 13-December-1912 in Drummoyne, New South Wales, Australia (St Georges Crescent, Index No..3816../..1913..son to Arthur E & Frances Hall at Drummoyne.⁹⁰). He died in 1980 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia (Index No..19179/1980 Mervyn Frederick Hall son of Arthur & Margaret Frances). He married Margaret Alice Walford Hall in 1941 in North Sydney, New South Wales, Australia (Index No..11789/1941¹³). She died after 1980.



Birth Reg Name: 1913 (Mervyn F HALL¹³) Birth Reg No: 1913 (Index No..3816../..1913¹³..) Birth Reg Place: 1913 in Drummoyne, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ He lived in Sydney, N.S.W., Australia. in 1914 (27 St. George's Crescent, Drummoyne.⁴⁶). His sex was Male.

Notes for Mervyn Frederick Hall:

Electoral Roll 1936

Arthur Edward Hall, Clerk of Works
Frances Margaret Hall, Home Duties
Geraldine Frances Hall, School Teacher
Mervyn Frederick Hall, Mill Hand
61 Henry Street, Tighe's Hill, Wickham, Newcastle.

Electoral Roll 1937

Arthur Edward Hall, Clerk of Works
Frances Margaret Hall, Home Duties
Geraldine Frances Hall, School Teacher
Mervyn Frederick Hall, Mill Hand
61 Henry Street, Tighe's Hill, Wickham, Newcastle.

Electoral Roll 1943

Mervyn Frederick Hall, Fitter & Turner
Margaret Alice Hall, home duties
16 Carlisle Street, Bondi, Sydney

Electoral Roll 1949-1954

Mervyn Frederick Hall, Engineer
Margaret Alice Hall, home duties
7 Lamrock Avenue, Bondi, Sydney

Address from Irene Clelands book - 72 Hastings Parade North Bondi phone 30 2177.

Electoral Roll 1963-1968

Mervyn Frederick Hall, Tool Maker
Margaret Alice Hall, home duties
61 Clancy Street, Padstow, 2211, Sydney

Electoral Roll 1972

Generation 7 (con't)

Mervyn Frederick Hall, Tool Maker
Margaret Alice Hall, home duties
Joycelyn Margaret Hall, Nurse
61 Clancy Street, Padstow, 2211, Sydney

Electoral Roll 1977

Mervyn Frederick Hall, Tool Maker
Elizabeth Nancy Christine Hall, Nurse
61 Clancy Street, Padstow, 2211, Sydney

Electoral Roll 1980

Mervyn Frederick Hall, Tool Maker
Margaret Alice Hall, home duties
Lot 10 Clancy Street, Padstow, 2211, Sydney

Margaret Alice: Her sex was Female.

Marr Reg No: 1941 (Index No..11789../..1941¹³..) Marr Reg Place: 1941 in North Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ Bride: (Margaret Alice Walford¹³) Groom: (Mervyn Frederick Hall¹³)

Mervyn Frederick Hall and Margaret Alice Walford had the following children:

- i. JOYCELYN MARGARET⁸ HALL (daughter of Mervyn Frederick Hall and Margaret Alice Walford).

Joycelyn Margaret: Her sex was Female.

- ii. ELIZABETH NANCY CHRISTINE HALL (daughter of Mervyn Frederick Hall and Margaret Alice Walford).

Elizabeth Nancy Christine: Her sex was Female.

50. **DAVID ALEXANDER⁷ WALKER** (Olive Blanche⁶ Hall, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 107} was born in 1912 in Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ He died on 20-April-1993 (Late of Chittaway, N.S.W., Australia.^{13, 156}). He married Kathleen Mary Thomas Walker in 1943 in Manly, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹³



Birth Reg Name: 1912 (David A Walker¹³) Birth Reg No: 1912 (Index No..42019../..1912¹³..) Birth Reg Place: 1912 in Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ He lived in 1950 (423 Pittwater Road, Brookvale, N.S.W.¹⁰⁸). Informant: 1952 (Informant of the death of his mother Olive.¹⁰⁷) He lived in Bellevue Avenue, Avalon Beach, New South Wales, Australia. in 1952¹⁰⁷. He lived (41 McDonald Street, Harbord phone 93 3862). His sex was Male.

Kathleen Mary: Her sex was Female.

Bride: 1943 (Kathleen Mary Thomas¹³) Groom: 1943 (David Alexander Walker¹³) Marr Reg No: 1943 (Index No..10878../..1943¹³..) Marr Reg Place: 1943 (Manly District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³)

David Alexander Walker and Kathleen Mary Thomas had the following child:

- i. ?⁸ WALKER (daughter of David Alexander Walker and Kathleen Mary Thomas).

?: Her sex was Female.

51. **JEAN NORMA⁷ HALL** (Frederick Poole⁶, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)⁵ was born on 13-February-1925 in Drummoyne, New South Wales, Australia ("Nurse Rice's Private Hospital" 88 Lyons Road.^{2, 174}). She died on 17-May-1996 in Taroom, Tasmania, Australia^{2, 62}. She married Donald Macdonald Knight (son of Edward Arthur Knight and Margaret Harken MacDonald) on 22-June-1946 in Gladesville, New South Wales, Australia (Christ Church.²). He was born on 30-May-1925 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.². He died on 21-October-1995 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia.^{2, 62}.



Jean Norma Hall⁵ was cremated in May-1996 in Hobart Crematorium, Tasmania.². Death Notice: 18-May-1996 in Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² Birth Reg No: in Birth certificate A 271477 extract 27/12/41.² Her cause of death was Alzheimer's Disease². Cremation Ashes Location: in Ashes

Generation 7 (con't)

with son, Rhett Knight.² Died Aged:: in Aged 71 years old. She was employed as a Bank Officer - Hotelier². She was affiliated with the Church of England² religion. Her sex was Female.

Notes for Jean Norma Hall:

Donald Macdonald Knight² was cremated in October-1995 in Launceston Crematorium². Death Notice: 23-October-1995 in Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² His cause of death was Heart Failure². Cremation Ashes Location: in Ashes with son, Rhett Knight.² He was employed as a Ship's Officer, Hotelier.² He was affiliated with the Methodist.² religion. His sex was Male.

Notes for Donald Macdonald Knight:
Donald Macdonald Knight

Don and brother Bill were living at Foucart St. Rozelle when their mother died. Then their Grandmother Annie Macdonald, who was a nurse looking after some old people, came to care for them at Foucart St. They then moved (by horse and cart!) to Thompson St., Drummoyne. Then to Broughton St., Drummoyne where they had a garden in the Depression. Then to Edwin St., Drummoyne. Don went into the Navy at 17. Bill, who had lived at other family houses, including Rowntree St., was married from Edwin St.

Don went to Drummoyne Primary School and Drummoyne High School. Don was only in the Merchant Navy after WW2. Close friend of Jack Knight, only 1 month between birthdays Address 21/7/50 25 Dean St., Enfield took over Hotel St. George Launceston in August 1961, sold it August 1980/20/3/98 Phone call to Ian Barton 96463711, at Ferguson House, Joseph St., Lidcombe, Sydney. Regarding the "Arabian Knights" 17 years of age when on it. 3 part harmony Ian - bass Don Knight - melody Herb Smith - tenor National competition - won it. Macquarie network 2GB. Done by vote, auditioned first. Pianist was Marie Ormston, the "Melody Girl". She was engaged to Frank Brown (contempt of Parliament), invited to sing at their wedding, but war intervened. Also on Amateur hour as an instrumental group, the RonDonlans Ron Gowans - sax,clarinet, became professional, played with Tommy Tycho Ian - Spanish guitar Don - piano accordion George Watson - drums Served in Navy during war. One ship was HMAS "Warnambool". After war worked for "Millers" merchant navy. One ship he was on was the "William Macarthur"

Relationship Notes for Donald Macdonald Knight and Jean Norma Hall:
[Rhett Family Tree.FTW]

David J. /Knox/, Marriage Certificate C694305, Witnesses - Ian E

Barton, NormanE Smith

Donald Macdonald Knight and Jean Norma Hall had the following child:

91. i. RHETT FREDERICK⁸ KNIGHT² (son of Donald Macdonald Knight and Jean Norma Hall) was born on 24-August-1947 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.² He married (1) CLAUDIA SCHWANKE (daughter of Hans Joachim Schwanke and Gisela Suchan) before 1980 in Tasmania, Australia.. He married (2) NANCY SCHAFFNER after 1983 in Tasmania, Australia..
52. **SHIRLEY JUNE⁷ HALL** (Frederick Poole⁶, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁰¹ was born on 13-June-1928 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia¹⁰¹. She married John Thomas Cordwell (son of Thomas Harold Cordwell and Gertrude Gralton) on 18-October-1952 in Ryde, New South Wales, Australia¹⁰¹. He was born on 03-January-1930 in 46 Hermitage Road, Ryde, N.S.W., Australia.² He died on 04-December-2003 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.⁵



Generation 7 (con't)

Shirley June Hall¹⁰¹ lived in 17 Samuel Street, Ryde, N.S.W. in 2005². Her address was 17 Samuel Street / Ryde, New South Wales / Australia. Her sex was Female.

Died Aged:: 2003 in 73 years, 11 months, 1 day.³ Death Notice: 06-December-2003 in Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² His sex was Male.

Notes for John Thomas Cordwell:
[Rhett Family Tree.FTW]

Cert.175269 425/1930

Relationship Notes for John Thomas Cordwell and Shirley June Hall:
[Rhett Family Tree.FTW]

Electrician

John Thomas Cordwell and Shirley June Hall had the following children:

92. i. AMANDA JEAN⁸ CORDWELL¹⁵ (daughter of John Thomas Cordwell and Shirley June Hall) was born on 17-February-1962 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{2, 15}. She married ? FABER. 
93. ii. DARREN JOHN CORDWELL¹⁵ (son of John Thomas Cordwell and Shirley June Hall) was born on 08-January-1966 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵. He married ? 
53. **IRVING HALL⁷ CLELAND** (Irene Mary⁶ Hall, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 112} was born on 04-July-1915 in * 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville, Sydney, N.S.W. Australia¹¹². He died on 02-November-1965 in Mareeba, Cairns, Nth Queensland, Australia.. He married Thora Shipton Cleland (daughter of Jabez B Lloyd Shipton and Emma F Reynolds) in 1939 in Drummoyne District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³. She was born on 30-March-1915 in Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹³. She died on 13-September-2004 in Cairns, Queensland, Australia.¹⁵⁷. 

Birth Reg Name: 1915 in Irving Hall Cleland, son of George Alexander Neil Cleland, Boilermaker aged 23 & Irene Mary Hall aged 19.¹¹² Birth Reg No: 1915 in ..1915.. (Index No..29136..¹³) Birth Witnesses: 1915 in Dr Menzies & Frances Hall [sister-in-law of Irene].¹¹² He lived in "Oakland", 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville, Sydney, N.S.W. Australia between 1915-1930¹¹². Birth Informant: 17-July-1915¹¹² in George Alexander Neil Cleland, father, Ashburn Place, Gladesville. Witness Frances Hall. Birth Reg Place: 17-July-1915 in Thos A Irvine. Registrar, Drummoyne, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ He was employed as a Electric & Oxywelder about 1939. He lived in Mareeba, Queensland. in 1965. His cause of death was Committed Suicide from Car fumes.. He had a medical condition of Irving committed suicide on November 2nd 1965 aged 50.. His sex was Male.

Notes for Irving Hall Cleland:

Birth Reg Name: 1915 in Thora Shipton¹³ Birth Reg No: 1915 in ..1915.. (Index No....27407..¹³) Birth Registrar: 1915 in Hunters Hill, N.S.W.¹³ She lived in Mareeba Queensland between 1965-2000. Her sex was Female.

Marr Reg No: 1939 in ..1939.. (Index No..019250..¹³) Marr Reg Place: 1939 in Drummoyne District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Death of one spouse: 02-November-1965 in Death of Irving Cleland.¹³ Their marriage reference number is 19250/1939.

Irving Hall Cleland and Thora Shipton had the following children:

94. i. ERLE IRVING⁸ CLELAND¹⁵⁷ (son of Irving Hall Cleland and Thora Shipton) was born on 16-October-1941 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵⁷. He married (1) PENELOPE MCCCELLAND after 1977 in Queensland, Australia.. He married (2) BEVERLEY HILL on 12-August-1965¹⁵⁷. 

Generation 7 (con't)

95. ii. GLEN IRVING CLELAND¹⁵⁷ (son of Irving Hall Cleland and Thora Shipton) was born on 25-May-1945 in Drummoyne, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵⁷ He married Jennifer Colless Cleland (daughter of Donald Colless and Gweneth Evans) on 26-August-1967 in St. Mary the Virgin Church, Atherton, Queensland, Australia.¹⁵⁷ She was born on 25-March-1947 in Aramac, Queensland, Australia.¹⁵⁷ 
96. iii. DALE CLELAND¹⁵⁷ (daughter of Irving Hall Cleland and Thora Shipton) was born on 22-May-1947 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵⁷ She married John Dawson Bailey in Queensland, Australia.. He was born on 24-July-1947¹⁵⁷. 

54. **OLGA HELLMERS⁷ CLELAND** (Irene Mary⁶ Hall, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹³ was born on 28-May-1918 in "Oakland", 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville, Sydney, N.S.W, Australia.⁹⁵ She died on 21-March-2008 in Wahroonga, New South Wales, Australia (Naringah Hospice, 4-12 Naringah Ave South.⁹⁵). She married Ralph Clemesha Hall (son of Edgar Percival Hall and Iris Eileen [Clemesha] Heal) on 23-September-1939 in Shore Chapel, Nth Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 158} He was born on 06-February-1914 in Sydney Area, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ He died on 08-April-1992 in Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia (Tamworth Base Hospital.⁶²). 

Birth Reg Name: 1918 (Olga Hellmers Cleland¹³) Birth Reg No: 1918 (Index No....25753../..1918¹³..)
Birth Registrar: 1918 in Drummoyne, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Residence.1.: Bet. 1955-1964 in Castlecrag⁹⁵
Residence.2.: Bet. 1964-1971 in Various spots around Melbourne, 25 Stanley St, Elsternwick, Unit 5 22 Well St Brighton, etc.⁹⁵ Residence.3.: 1970 (Farm at 'Sunnyside' Dicksons Creek Road, Yarra Glen, Victoria.⁹⁵) Residence.4.: Bet. 1974-1979 (Farm at "Echo Hills", Kootingal, near Tamworth, N.S.W.⁹⁵)
Residence.5.: Bet. 1980-2002⁹⁵ (Farm at "Maralba", Dungowan, near Tamworth, N.S.W.) Residence.6.: Bet. 2002-2006 (Alloura Waters Retirement Village, Villa 62, 22 Murna Road, Davistown, 2250. via Gosford.⁹⁵) Residence.7.: Bet. 2007-2008 (Unit 10, Kiama Cottage, [Low Care Dementia Specific Hostel] Hammond Care Group, 286 Railway Street, Woy Woy.⁹⁵) Death Details.1.: 2008 in Died on Good Friday abt 5.30pm, at Naringah Hospice late of Gosford and Tamworth.⁹⁵ Residence.8.: 2008 in Naringah Hospice, 4-12 Naringah Ave South, Wahroonga, N.S.W, Australia.⁹⁵ Died Aged:: 21-March-2008 in Aged 89 years, 9 months and 22 days old.³ Burial Service.1.: 29-March-2008⁹⁵ in St. John's Uniting Church, Cnr of Stuart Street & Coonanbarra Road, Wahroonga, followed by a light Luncheon at Asquith Leagues Club, close to the church. [For all family and freinds in Sydney]. Burial Minister: Bet. 29-31-March-2008 in St. John's Wahroonga Service by Rev Arthur Pearce and St. John's Tamworth Service by Father Glenn Hughes⁹⁵ Burial Service.2.: 31-March-2008 in St. John's Anglican Church, Tamworth, New South Wales.⁹⁵ Burial Grave No: 31-March-2008 in Grave No 292, Lincoln Grove Memorial Cemetery, Tamworth.⁹⁵ Burial Details: 31-March-2008 in Olga, will be placed above the body of her husband Clem Hall, in the same Grave.⁹⁵ She was buried on 31-March-2008 in Tamworth, N.S.W. (Lincoln Grove Memorial Cemetery.⁹⁵). Her sex was Female.

Notes for Olga Hellmers Cleland:

Death Notice for Olga Hellmers Hall.

HALL, Olga Helmers.

Peacefully on March 21st 2008, at Naringah Hospital, Wahroonga.

Aged 89 years.

Dearly loved wife of the late Clem [Ralph] Hall and loving mother-in-law of Bev and Peter, Joanne and Brian. Adored grandmother and great-grandmother of their families.

Fond sister of Beryl and Irving [deceased].

The relatives and friends of the late Olga Hall are respectfully invited to attend her Funeral.

A Memorial Service will be held in St. John's Uniting Church, Wahroonga, commencing at 10am, on Saturday, 29th March, 2008, followed by a burial service in Alston Chapel, Lincoln Grove Memorial Gardens, Gunnedah Road, Tamworth, commencing at 10am, on Monday 31st March 2008,.

Burke & Hamilton Funerals.

F.D.A. of N.S.W.

45 Gunnedah Road, Tamworth.

Sydney Morning Herald, Wednesday, 26th March 2008.

Birth Reg Name: 1914 in Ralph Clemesha Hall¹³ Birth Reg No: 1914 in ..1914.. (Index No..6898..¹³) Birth Registrar: 1914 in Paddington, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ He lived in Castlecrag between 1954-1964⁹⁵. He lived in Yarra Glen, Victoria in 1971⁹⁵. He lived in "Echo Hills", Kootingal, near Tamwoth, N.S.W. between 1974-1979⁹⁵. He lived

Generation 7 (con't)

in "Maralba", Dungowan, near Tamworth, N.S.W. between 1980-1992⁹⁵. Died Aged:: 1992 in 78 years, 2 months, 2 days³ He was buried on 10-April-1992 in Lincoln Grove Memorial Cemetery, Tamworth, N.S.W.⁹⁵. Burial Grave No: 10-April-1992 in Grave No 292, Lincoln Grove Memorial Cemetery, Tamworth.⁹⁵ Death Notice: 10-April-1992 in Death notice in Sydney Morning Herald & 11-4-1992 - SMH.⁶² Known-as: in Clem⁹⁵ He had a medical condition of Polycystic Kidney Disease, Carcinoma of the Prostrate, Asthma, Hypertension over a 35 year period, a previous CVA, a Gastric Ulcer, Anterior resection in 1980 and mild congestive heart failure.¹⁹¹. His sex was Male.

Notes for Ralph Clemesha Hall:
Clem Hall - [Ralph Clemesha Hall].

Life in the 20's and 30's for the Halls.

At Bromborough Road in the 20's, as we were all growing up Dad used to get us up at about 6 am and take us for a walk down to the bush before breakfast. In later years we called it the 'Mexican Border'. Clem in his teens made a cowboy movie with three friends on horseback. I don't know what happened to that film. Olga probably has it.

We had a big home at No.11 with four bedrooms and a bathroom and kitchen with walk in pantry, a verandah at the front and a long verandah the width of the house at the back. There is a photo of Mum and the kids on this verandah.

We had a large back yard where Dad grew all the vegetables. We also had chooks outside the back and an outside 'dunny'. There was a green house where Dad grew special plants. There was also a great lemon tree. Dad had buried a cat under it. There is a photo of Clem with this cat around his neck worn like a fur. Dad had a flagpole and would raise the flags of all countries.

At Bromborough Road we had a walk in pantry. If anyone knocked at the front door we used to walk into the pantry and look through the window which overlooked the front porch. This was a good screening method to determine weather we should open the door or not!"

Mum and I used to do the housework every week-end and Dad would call me out in the garden to help him. I preferred the garden of course. The boys did not help in the garden of course.

Clem was a boarder at Tudor House at Tudor House, Moss Vale and wore plus fours uniform. Mum and Dad had friends at Moss Vale where Clem spent many weekends. Then he went to Shore as a day boarder. The Crisps, the friends at Moss Vale had a ballroom and the kitchen table was large enough to play table tennis on. They had a large property.

Notes by Norma Derwent nee Hall.

Marr Reg No: 1939 in ..1939.. (Index No..16748..¹³) Marr Reg Place: 1939 in North Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Years Married: 1992 in 52 years, 6 months and 16 days.³ Death of one spouse: 08-April-1992 in Death of Clem Hall.¹³ Bride: in Olga Hellmers Hall¹³ Groom: in Ralph Clemesha Hall¹³ Their marriage reference number is 16748/1939.

Ralph Clemesha Hall and Olga Hellmers Cleland had the following children:

97. i. BEVERLEY GEORGINA⁸ HALL^{95, 187} (daughter of Ralph Clemesha Hall and Olga Hellmers Cleland) was born on 12-January-1941 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia ("Mercy" Intermediate Private Hospital, 159 Grey Street, East Melbourne¹⁸⁸). She married Lt.Colonel Peter Lawrence "Peter L. Belt" Belt (son of Kenneth Belt and Ada Mary Gilpin) on 23-March-1963 in St. James Anglican Church, 184 Edinburgh Rd, Castlecraig, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸⁸. He was born on 22-March-1938 in Gundagai, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸⁸. He died on 05-August-2008 in Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia.⁹⁵.
98. ii. JOANNE CHRISTINA HALL⁹⁵ (daughter of Ralph Clemesha Hall and Olga Hellmers Cleland) was born on 21-July-1948 in Drummoyne, New South Wales, Australia (Drummoyne Hospital⁹⁵). She married (1) JAMES JOSEPH HILL (son of James Thurston Hill and Elsie Margaret Thompson) on 16-December-1967 in St. Mark's Garrison Chapel, Puckapunyal, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.. He was born on 28-October-1941 in Stockton Hospital, Stockton, Newcastle, N.S.W., Australia.. He died on 03-August-2013 in Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia (Newcastle Private Hospital at 630pm formerly of Nelson Bay). She married (2) BRIAN DUDLEY SCARSBRICK (son of William Dudley Scarsbrick and Eileen Alethea Kingston) on 09-December-1989 in Open Air Cathedral, Bex Hill, near Ballina, N.S.W.⁹⁵. He was born on 19-February-1944 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.⁹⁵.



Generation 7 (con't)

55. **BERYL GEORGINA⁷ CLELAND** (Irene Mary⁶ Hall, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 154, 159} was born on 17-April-1929 in * "Oakland", 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville, Ryde Municipality, Sydney, N.S.W, Australia.¹⁵⁴ She married Keith Franklyn-Smith (son of John Franklyn Smith and Dorothy Violet McDonald) on 11-September-1948 in * 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville, N.S.W., Australia.^{13, 155} He was born on 24-December-1924 in * 44 Merton Street, Albert Park, City of South Melbourne, County of Bourke, Victoria, Australia.¹⁶⁰ He died on 03-October-2017 in Macksville, New South Wales, Australia (Autumn Lodge, Macksville Nursing Home Palliative Care. 92 Years, 9 Months, 9 Days old.).



Beryl Georgina Cleland^{13, 154, 159} was named after Named after Beryl Cheers a Beauty Pageant Winner.⁹⁵ Her nationality was Australian in 1929¹⁵⁴. Residence.1.: Bet. 1929-1948 in 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville, Sydney, N.S.W.¹⁵⁴ Birth Reg Name: 17-April-1929 in Beryl Georgina CLELAND, daughter of George Alexander Cleland, Welder, and Irene Mary Hall.¹⁵⁴ Birth Witnesses: 17-April-1929 in Dr Bulteau and Nurse K. Daly attended the birth.¹⁵⁴ Birth Informant: 24-April-1929 in Certified by - George A. Cleland, Father, of Oakland, Ashburn Place, Gladesville.¹⁵⁴ Birth Reg No: 24-April-1929 in ..1929.. (Index No..21433..¹⁵⁴) Birth Reg Place: 24-April-1929 in Ryde, District Of Ryde, N.S.W.¹⁵⁴ Birth Registrar: 24-April-1929 in Elizabeth Mary Cater, Registrar, Ryde, District of Ryde.¹⁵⁴ She graduated about 1947 in Comercial Art Course, East Sydney Tech.⁹⁵ Occupation.1.: 1948 in Home Duties¹⁵⁵ Hobbies: Bet. 1948-2000 in Knitting, making ornamental wreaths, Collectig China Dolls, Craftwork.⁹⁵ Occupation.2.: Bet. 1948-2003 in Artist of portraits, landscapes and abstract paintings and Craft Maker⁹⁵ Residence.2.: 1949 in Karraba Rd, Neutral Bay⁹⁵ Property.1.: Bet. 1950-1999 in 31 Lancaster Crescent Collaroy, 2097, Sydney, N.S.W.⁹⁵ Residence.3.: 1952 in 680 Pittwater Road, Collaroy, Sydney.⁹⁵ Residence.4.: Bet. 1952-1989 in 31 Lancaster Crescent, Collaroy 2097⁹⁵ Electoral Rolls: 1980 in Collaroy Plateau, Mackellar, New South Wales, Australia¹⁵⁹ Residence.5.: Bet. 1989-1994 in 192 Coal Point Road, Coal Point, 2283 N.S.W.⁹⁵ Property.2.: Bet. 1989-1994⁹⁵ in 192 Coal Point Road, Coal Point, 2283, N.S.W. Property.3.: 1994 in Lott 732 Partidges Road, Tambar, N.S.W.⁹⁵ Residence.6.: Bet. 1994-2008 in Lot 732 Partridges Road, Tambar, N.S.W.⁹⁵ Her address was 109 Partridges Road, Taban, via Eungai Creek. / , New South Wales 2441 / Australia. Her phone number was 02.65699434. She was affiliated with the Church of England⁹⁵ religion. Her sex was Female.

Keith: His nationality was Australian in 1924¹⁶⁰. Residence.1.: Bet. 1924-1925 in 253 Danks Street, Albert Park, City of South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.¹⁶⁰ Birth Reg Name: 24-December-1924 in Keith Franklin SMITH¹⁶⁰ Birth Witnesses: 24-December-1924 in Dr Forster and Sister Roberts attended the birth.¹⁶⁰ Birth Informant: 28-January-1925 in Certified by - John Smith, Father, of 253 Danks Street, Albert Park.¹⁶⁰ Birth Reg No: 28-January-1925 in ..1925.. (Index No..5573..¹⁶⁰) Birth Reg Place: 28-January-1925 in South Melbourne, County of Bourke, Victoria.¹⁶⁰ Birth Registrar: 28-January-1925 in George W. Marris, Registrar General.¹⁶⁰ Residence.2.: 1927 in 58 St Vincent Place, Albert Park, Melbourne, County of Bourke, Victoria. Residence.3.: 1928 in Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria. Residence.4.: 1929 in Vicars Avenue North Bondi, Sydney. Residence.5.: Bet. 1933-1936 in 101 Baltimore Street, Campsie, Sydney. Hobbies.1.: Abt. 1936 in Model Ship Building : Marine Artist.⁹⁵ Occupation.1.: 1948 in Colour Retoucher¹⁵⁵ Residence.6.: 1948 in 58 Rawson Street, Haberfield, Sydney.¹⁵⁵ His Ancestral File Number is Change of Spelling Family Name from Keith Franklin SMITH to Keith FRANKLYN-SMITH. Property.1.: 1949 in 31 Lancaster Crescent, Collaroy, N.S.W.⁹⁵ Residence.7.: 1952 in 680 Pittwater Road, Collaroy, Sydney.⁹⁵ Occupation.2.: 1954 in Photogravure Operative, Womans Day, Pix & People Magazines.¹⁹⁰ Residence.8.: Bet. 1954-1990⁹⁵ in 31 Lancaster Crescent, Collaroy 2097 Occupation.3.: 1957 in Photogravure Foreman.¹⁹² Hobbies.2.: Abt. 1958 in Collections of Stamps, Coins, Shells, Gemstones, Marine Objects, Swords & Guns etc, and Bric a Brac.⁹⁵ Property.2.: 1989 in 192 Coal Point Road, Coal Point, 2283 N.S.W.⁹⁵ Property.3.: 1995 in Lot 732 Partridges Road, Tambar, via Eungai Creek , 2441, N.S.W. Australia.⁹⁵ He was buried on 09-October-2017 in Eungai Creek, New South Wales, Australia (Service at Eungai Creek Cemetery 12 noon and Burial.). His address was 109 Partridges Road, Taban, via Eungai Creek. / , New South Wales 2441 / Australia. His phone number was 02.65699434. His sex was Male.

Bride: 1948 in Beryl Georgina Cleland, Spinster, Home Duties, of 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville. Daughter of George Alexander Cleland, Electric Welder, of 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville.¹⁵⁵ Brides Age: 1948 in Aged 19 years, 4 months and 25 days old.^{3, 155} Groom: 1948 in Keith Franklyn-Smith, Bachelor, Colour Retoucher of 58 Rawson Street, Haberfield.¹⁵⁵ Grooms Age: 1948 in Aged 23 years, 8 months and 18 days old.^{3, 155} Marr Reg Place: 1948 in Ryde, NSW, Australia.¹³ Minister: 1948 in Frederick Richard Charman, Minister of the Prebyterian Church.¹⁵⁵ Witness.1.: 1948 in Irene Mary Cleland, mother of the bride.¹⁵⁵ Witness.2.: 1948 in John Franklin Smith, Parking Policeman, the grooms father.¹⁵⁵ Consent: 31-August-1948 in Consent was given by George A Cleland and Irene M Cleland for their daughter to wed.¹⁵⁵ Certificate Entry No: 11-September-1948 in No..187 Ministers Register. (No..C..762557¹⁵⁵) Marr Reg No: 11-September-1948 in ..1948.. (Index No..018576..¹³) Reception:

Generation 7 (con't)

11-September-1948 in The Wedding and reception were held at the brides parents home of George & Irene Cleland at 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville.¹⁵⁵ Their marriage reference number is 18576/1948.

Relationship Notes for Keith Franklyn-Smith and Beryl Georgina Cleland:

Beryl Georgina Cleland was Married to Keith Franklyn-Smith, 11th September 1948 at Beryl's parents home 44 Ashburn Place, Gladesville.

They were married by Frederick R. Charman, minister of the Presbyterian Church, in the presence of both sets of Parents.

They Honeymooned at the Hydro Majestic, Medlow Bath in the Blue Mountains.

Keith Franklyn-Smith and Beryl Georgina Cleland had the following children:

- i. GRANT KEITH⁸ FRANKLYN-SMITH⁹⁵ (son of Keith Franklyn-Smith and Beryl Georgina Cleland) was born on 19-February-1954 in * Mater Misericordiae Maternity Hospital, Crows Nest, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁹⁰



Grant Keith Franklyn-Smith⁹⁵ was named after Named after Grant Taylor (Australian Actor)⁹⁵. Residence.1.: Bet. 1954-1975¹⁹⁰ in 31 Lancaster Crescent, Collaroy 2097 His Ancestral File Number is Grant Keith FRANKLYN-SMITH. Birth Details: 19-February-1954 in Weight - 7 lbs 2 ozs, Length - 21 1/2".⁹⁵ Birth Witnesses: 19-February-1954 in Dr Manuel and Nurse Sloane attended the birth.¹⁹⁰ Born - Day or Time: 19-February-1954 in At One forty p.m.⁹⁵ His nationality was Australian on 19-February-1954¹⁹⁰. Birth Informant: 04-March-1954 in Certified by - Keith Franklyn-Smith, Father, of 31 Lancaster Crescent, Collaroy.¹⁹⁰ Birth Reg No: 04-March-1954 in ..002118.. (Index No....1954..¹⁹⁰) Birth Reg Place: 04-March-1954 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹⁰ Birth Registrar: 04-March-1954 in T. Wells, Registrar General, Sydney.¹⁹⁰ Education.1.: 1958 in Pre-School Peter Rabbit.⁹⁵ Education.2.: Bet. 1959-1961 in Dee Why Infants School, Fisher Road, Dee Why.⁹⁵ Education.3.: Bet. 1962-1966 in Dee Why Primary School, Fisher Road, Dee Why.⁹⁵ Education.4.: Bet. 1967-1970⁹⁵ in Pittwater Road, Narrabeen High School Form 1-4 He graduated in 1970⁹⁵ in 4th form School Certificate Achieved. Occupation.2.: Bet. 1970-1975 in Window Display Jr trained-David Jones⁹⁵ Occupation.1.: 23-November-1970 in 1st Job at David Jones, Warringah Mall, Brookvale⁹⁵ Occupation.3.: Bet. 1975-1981⁹⁵ in Senior Window Display Artist David Jones Residence.2.: Bet. 1975-1989⁹⁵ in 39 Pittwater Road, Manly 2095, from 10th July 1975 Occupation.4.: Bet. 1981-1985⁹⁵ in Visual Merchandising Manager, Brookvale Occupation.5.: Bet. May-1985-July-1986 in Visual Merchandising Manager, Chatswood⁹⁵ Occupation.6.: Bet. 07-July-1986-May-1987 in Visual Merch Co-Ordinator of David Jones, Elizabeth and Market Street's, Sydney.⁹⁵ Occupation.7.: 24-May-1987 in Start own Bussiness, Visual Merchandising Presentations⁹⁵ Residence.3.: Bet. 1989-2003⁹⁵ in 31 Lancaster Crescent, Collaroy 2097 His address was 31a Lancaster Crescent, Collaroy / Sydney, New South Wales 2097 / Australia. His phone number was 02..99715711... His height was 1.73 m. He was affiliated with the Church of England⁹⁵ religion. His sex was Male.

Notes for Grant Keith Franklyn-Smith:

99. ii. DEBORAH IRENE FRANKLYN-SMITH¹⁹²⁻¹⁹³ (daughter of Keith Franklyn-Smith and Beryl Georgina Cleland) was born on 15-November-1957 in * Manly District Hospital, Manly, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁹². She married (1) CHRISTOPHER FRANCIS WATTS (son of Frank Watts and Mildred Ruby ?) on 05-February-1983 in 31 Lancaster Crescent Collaroy, N.S.W., Australia. He was born on 22-August-1958 in N.S.W., Australia.. She married (2) KEN ORD in 2014 in Tamban, New South Wales, Australia.



56. **CAROL SELINA⁷ HALL** (Edward Milton⁶, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹²⁰ was born about 1925 in New South Wales, Australia.¹²⁰. She married George Moore in 1947 in Drummoyne District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³. He was born in New South Wales, Australia.⁹⁸. He died in New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵⁶.



Carol Selina: Her sex was Female.

Notes for Carol Selina Hall:

Generation 7 (con't)

George and Carol Moore 18 Balmoral Road, Waitara

George and Carol Moore 27 Thomson Street, East Maitland

Occupation.1.: Bet. 1949-1980 (Bank Clerk 1949, Bank Officer 1958, Bank Officer 1980.) His sex was Male.

Notes for George Moore:

Marr Reg No: 1947 (Index No..26175../..1947¹³..) Marr Reg Place: 1947 in Drummoyne District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³
Bride: in Carol Selina Hall¹³ Groom: in George Moore¹³

George Moore and Carol Selina Hall had the following children:

- i. VICKY⁸ MOORE (daughter of George Moore and Carol Selina Hall).

Vicky: Her sex was Female.

- ii. PATRICIA PATTY MOORE (daughter of George Moore and Carol Selina Hall).

Patricia Patty: Her sex was Female.

- iii. DAVID MOORE (son of George Moore and Carol Selina Hall).

David: His sex was Male.

- 57. **VALDA SOPHIA⁷ HALL** (Edward Milton⁶, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 120} was born about 1926 in New South Wales, Australia.¹²⁰ She married (1) **LANCELOT FRANCIS R SMITH** in 1947 in Drummoyne District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ She married (2) ? ?.

Valda Sophia Hall^{13, 120} lived (32 Princess Avenue, Rodd Point, Sydney - as per Irene Cleland's Address book.). Her sex was Female.

Lancelot Francis R Smith¹³ was also known as Frank. Known-as: in Frank Smith⁹⁵ He was employed as a Policeman⁹⁵. His sex was Male.

Marr Reg No: 1947 (Index No..26151../..1947¹³..) Marr Reg Place: 1947 in Drummoyne District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³
Bride: in Valda Sophia Hall¹³ Groom: in Lancelot Francis R Smith¹³

Lancelot Francis R Smith and Valda Sophia Hall had the following child:

- i. LAUREN⁸ SMITH (daughter of Lancelot Francis R Smith and Valda Sophia Hall)⁹⁵. She married ? ?.

Lauren: Her sex was Female.

?: His sex was Male.

? ? and Lauren Smith ? were divorced in Lauren divorced from 1st Husband.

?: His sex was Male.

- 58. **GEORGE SYDNEY⁷ HAMILTON** (Roy⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 15, 62} was born in 1915 in Rockdale district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ He died on 29-December-2000 in Late of Lidcombe, New South Wales, Australia.^{15, 62} He married Dorothy Sylvia Thompson Hamilton in 1940 in Randwick District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ She was born about 1917⁶². She died on 03-June-2005 in Late of Lillyfield, New South Wales, Australia.⁶².

Birth Reg No: 1915 in ..1915.. (Index No..012470..¹³) Birth Reg Place: 1915 in Rockdale district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ Death Notice: 03-January-2001 in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² He had a medical condition of Paraplegic. His sex was Male.

Notes for George Sydney Hamilton:

George is a paraplegic from an accident in mid life.

Generation 7 (con't)

Died Aged:: 2005 in Aged 88 years old.⁶² Death Notice: 04-June-2005 in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² Her sex was Female.

Marr Reg No: 1940 in ..1940.. (Index No..011849..¹³) Their marriage reference number is 11849/1940.

George Sydney Hamilton and Dorothy Sylvia Thompson had the following children:

- i. DAVID⁸ HAMILTON (son of George Sydney Hamilton and Dorothy Sylvia Thompson)¹⁵.

David: His sex was Male.

- ii. BRUCE HAMILTON (son of George Sydney Hamilton and Dorothy Sylvia Thompson)².

Bruce: His sex was Male.

59. **JACK FREDERICK LINDSAY⁷ HAMILTON** (Roy⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Roy⁶, Charles Frederick, John)¹⁵. He died on 27-October-1980 in Late of Parramatta, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵, ⁶². He married Thelma May Findlay Hamilton (daughter of William Findlay) in 1944 in Burwood District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³, ¹⁵. She died on 05-October-1974 in Australia.¹³, ⁶².

Death Notice: 28-October-1980 in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² His sex was Male.

Death Reg No: 1974 in ..1974.. (Index No..017377..¹³) Death Notice: 08-October-1974 in Sydney Morning Herald. 17/11/2003 Brisbane Courier Mail.⁶² Death Reg Name: in Thelma May Hamilton, dau of William.¹³ Her sex was Female.

Marr Reg No: 1944 in ..1944.. (Index No..01714..¹³) Their marriage reference number is 1714/1944.

Jack Frederick Lindsay Hamilton and Thelma May Findlay had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁸ HAMILTON (son of Jack Frederick Lindsay Hamilton and Thelma May Findlay)¹⁵.

John: His sex was Male.

- ii. JANICE HAMILTON (daughter of Jack Frederick Lindsay Hamilton and Thelma May Findlay)¹⁵.

Janice: Her sex was Female.

- iii. MARGARET HAMILTON (daughter of Jack Frederick Lindsay Hamilton and Thelma May Findlay)¹⁵.

Margaret: Her sex was Female.

- iv. RUTH HAMILTON (daughter of Jack Frederick Lindsay Hamilton and Thelma May Findlay)¹⁵.

Ruth: Her sex was Female.

- v. IAN HAMILTON (son of Jack Frederick Lindsay Hamilton and Thelma May Findlay).

Ian: His sex was Male.

60. **RICHARD HENRY CHARLES⁷ HAMILTON** (Vere Charles⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)², ¹⁵ was born on 01-January-1912 in Fairfield, New South Wales, Australia.². He died on 28-August-1987 in Late of Eastwood, N.S.W., Australia.², ⁶². He married (1) **BERYL BOWMAN** in 1933⁵. She died in 1980⁵. He married (2) ?.

Birth Reg No: 1912 in ..1912.. (Index No..04571..¹³) Birth Reg Place: 1912 in Granville district, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Death Notice: 1987 in 29th & 31st Aug 1987⁶². Sydney Morning Herald. He was also known as Dick. He was cremated in Northern Suburbs Crematorium². Known-as: in Dick¹⁵ His sex was Male.

Beryl: Her sex was Female.

Richard Henry Charles Hamilton and Beryl Bowman had the following children:

- 100. i. NOEL CEDRIC⁸ HAMILTON (son of Richard Henry Charles Hamilton and Beryl Bowman)². He married DOREEN ALICE DUCK.

- 101. ii. GWENDOLYN ANN HAMILTON (daughter of Richard Henry Charles Hamilton and Beryl Bowman)². She married MALCOLM TREVOR MCLINTOCK.

Generation 7 (con't)

?: Her sex was Female.

61. **DOROTHY IRENE⁷ HAMILTON** (Vere Charles⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{5, 13} was born on 10-November-1913 in Fairfield, New South Wales, Australia.² She died on 05-November-1990 in Late of Lithgow, New South Wales, Australia.⁶² She married Albert Horace "Bert" Johnson in 1938 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ He died on 22-August-1999 in Late of Lithgow, New South Wales, Australia..



Birth Reg No: 1913 in ..1913.. (Index No..12470..¹³) Birth Reg Place: 1913 in Granville district, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Death Notice: 06-November-1990 in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² She was also known as Rene. Died Aged:: in 76 years, 11 months, 26 days.³ Known-as: in Renee¹⁵ Her sex was Female.

Death Notice: 24-August-1999 in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² He was also known as Bert. His sex was Male.

Marr Reg No: 1938 in ..1938.. (Index No..017482..¹³) Their marriage reference number is 17482/1938.

Albert Horace Johnson and Dorothy Irene Hamilton had the following children:

- 102. i. ELAINE MARGARET⁸ JOHNSON (daughter of Albert Horace Johnson and Dorothy Irene Hamilton)². She married ERIC DEVENEY.
- 103. ii. KEVIN ROBERT JOHNSON (son of Albert Horace Johnson and Dorothy Irene Hamilton)². He married ELIZABETH DENISE MCARTHUR.
- 104. iii. PAMELA ANNE JOHNSON (daughter of Albert Horace Johnson and Dorothy Irene Hamilton)². She married KEVIN BOWMAN.
- 105. iv. DIANE ELIZABETH JOHNSON (daughter of Albert Horace Johnson and Dorothy Irene Hamilton)². She married (1) ROSS SMITH. She married (2) MAXWELL FRANCIS JEFFS.
- 106. v. MARJORIE FAY JOHNSON (daughter of Albert Horace Johnson and Dorothy Irene Hamilton)². She married ROBERT MCCARTHY.



62. **EDNA BEATRICE⁷ HAMILTON** (Vere Charles⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 15} was born on 21-November-1915 in New South Wales, Australia.² She died on 05-April-1987 in Late of Telopea, New South Wales, Australia.⁶² She married George Alan "Alan Vincent" Vincent in 1941 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.² He died on 14-April-2000 in Late of Wombarra, N.S.W., Australia.⁶²



Birth Reg No: 1915 in ..1915.. (Index No..42808..¹³) Birth Reg Place: 1915 in Granville district, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Death Notice: 07-April-1987 in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² Her sex was Female.

Died Aged:: 2000 in Aged 80 years old.⁶² Death Notice: 17-April-2000 in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² He was also known as Alan Vincent. He lived in Formerley of Dundas & Guildford.⁶² His sex was Male.

Marr Reg No: 1941 in ..1941.. (Index No..013328..¹³) Death of one spouse: 1987 in Death of Edna.⁶² Their marriage reference number is 13328/1941.

George Alan Vincent and Edna Beatrice Hamilton had the following child:

- 107. i. ALAN DENNIS⁸ VINCENT (son of George Alan Vincent and Edna Beatrice Hamilton)². He married ELAINE MARGARET BARRETT.



63. **CONSTANCE EMILY⁷ HAMILTON** (Vere Charles⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁵ was born on 03-March-1918 in Fairfield, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵ She died after 1984¹⁵. She married George Thomas Risdale Sutton in 1945 in Auburn district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ He died in July-1980².



Birth Reg No: 1918 in ..1918.. (Index No..04525..¹³) Birth Reg Place: 1918 in Granville district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³ She was also known as Connie. Her sex was Female.

George Thomas Risdale: His sex was Male.

Marr Reg No: 1945 in ..1945.. (Index No..07421..¹³) Their marriage reference number is 7421/1945.

George Thomas Risdale Sutton and Constance Emily Hamilton had the following children:

Generation 7 (con't)

- 108. i. RAYMOND GEORGE⁸ SUTTON (son of George Thomas Risdale Sutton and Constance Emily Hamilton)². He married SUSAN LILLIAN SHIMMEN.
 - 109. ii. JANETTE LYNNE SUTTON (daughter of George Thomas Risdale Sutton and Constance Emily Hamilton)². She married BRIAN LAWRENCE MCGLYNN.
 - 110. iii. PETER JOHN SUTTON (son of George Thomas Risdale Sutton and Constance Emily Hamilton)². He married SUZANNE ALICE ROBINSON.
 - 111. iv. GREGORY CHARLES SUTTON (son of George Thomas Risdale Sutton and Constance Emily Hamilton)². He married (1) DENISE MCANISH. He married (2) MARILYN PATRICIA OTTEY.
64. **ARTHUR⁷ HAMILTON** (Vere Charles⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁵ was born on 10-May-1920 in New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵. He died on 09-July-2001 in Late of Swansea, New South Wales, Australia.^{15, 62}. He married **BERYL JEAN CULLEN**.

Residence.1.: 2001 in Swansea⁶² Death Notice: 11-July-2001 in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² He was employed as a Operated an Engineering plant at Lidcomb, which his father operated for many years.¹⁵. Residence.2.: in Formerly of Pennant Hills.⁶² His sex was Male.

Beryl Jean: Her sex was Female.

Arthur Hamilton and Beryl Jean Cullen had the following children:

- i. RONALD ARTHUR⁸ HAMILTON (son of Arthur Hamilton and Beryl Jean Cullen)². He died in 1959².
Ronald Arthur: His sex was Male.
 - 112. ii. MARILYN JEAN HAMILTON (daughter of Arthur Hamilton and Beryl Jean Cullen)². She married JOHN LYNTON STEEL.
 - 113. iii. KIM HAMILTON (son of Arthur Hamilton and Beryl Jean Cullen)². He married JUDITH FAY WHAYLER.
65. **JOAN EUNICE⁷ HAMILTON** (Vere Charles⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{2, 15} was born on 19-October-1923 in Fairfield, New South Wales, Australia.^{2, 15}. She died after 2005¹⁵. She married Norman Frederick Littlejohn in 1947 in Auburn district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³. He died on 16-April-2002 in Late of Sussex Inlet, N.S.W., Australia.⁶².

Joan Eunice: Her sex was Female.

Death Notice: 18-April-2002 in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² Died Aged:: in Aged 79 years old.⁶² He lived in Formerly of Lidcombe.⁶². His sex was Male.

Marr Reg No: in ..1947.. (Index No..09711..¹³) Their marriage reference number is 9711/1947.

Norman Frederick Littlejohn and Joan Eunice Hamilton had the following children:

- 114. i. MARK HAMILTON⁸ LITTLEJOHN (son of Norman Frederick Littlejohn and Joan Eunice Hamilton)². He married Janette Carol Morrow Littlejohn on 24-September-1989².
 - 115. ii. CHRISTINE LITTLEJOHN (daughter of Norman Frederick Littlejohn and Joan Eunice Hamilton)². She married JOHN ARTHUR PEACOCK.
 - 116. iii. ROBERT BRUCE LITTLEJOHN (son of Norman Frederick Littlejohn and Joan Eunice Hamilton)². He married (1) PENELOPE JAYNE FULLER. He married (2) KATHERINE HARVEY.
66. **SHIRLEY JUNE⁷ HAMILTON** (Vere Charles⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{2, 15} was born on 04-June-1929 in Fairfield, New South Wales, Australia.². She married Barry William Rolph in 1949 in Auburn district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³.

Shirley June Hamilton^{2, 15} lived in 60 Streamside Street, Wollamia, 2540, N.S.W. in 1990¹⁵. Her sex was Female.

Barry William: His sex was Male.

Generation 7 (con't)

Marr Reg No: 1949 in ..1949.. (Index No..02560..¹³) Their marriage reference number is 2560/1949.

Barry William Rolph and Shirley June Hamilton had the following children:

- 117. i. KENNETH BARRY⁸ ROLPH (son of Barry William Rolph and Shirley June Hamilton)². He married JANETTE VALERIE RICHARDSON.
- 118. ii. SUSAN KAY ROLPH (daughter of Barry William Rolph and Shirley June Hamilton)². She married IAN GORDON PARKER.
- 119. iii. CAROLYN JUNE ROLPH (daughter of Barry William Rolph and Shirley June Hamilton)². She married GARRY GEORGE WALKER.

67. **PATRICIA ANNE**⁷ **HAMILTON** (Vere Charles⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)² was born on 24-July-1935². She died on 19-February-1993². She married John Rudolph Irvine in 1956².

Patricia Anne Hamilton² was educated at Went to Parramatta High School. One year ahead of cousin Margaret Edith Pieroni nee Hellmers.¹⁵ Her sex was Female.

John Rudolph: His sex was Male.

John Rudolph Irvine and Patricia Anne Hamilton had the following children:

- 120. i. JUDITH ANNE⁸ IRVINE (daughter of John Rudolph Irvine and Patricia Anne Hamilton)². She married NEIL JEFFREY HANNAN.
- 121. ii. DEBORAH LOUISE IRVINE (daughter of John Rudolph Irvine and Patricia Anne Hamilton)². She married STEPHEN ALLAN NEUTZE.
- 122. iii. LYNETTE ELIZABETH IRVINE (daughter of John Rudolph Irvine and Patricia Anne Hamilton)². She married LINDSAY JAMES COLLETT.

68. **FREDERICK**⁷ **PRICE** (William Frederick⁶, Catherine Margaret⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)⁴⁸ was born about July-1925 in Balmain, New South Wales, Australia.⁴⁸. He died before 2006⁴⁸. He married **BETTY ?**.

Frederick: His sex was Male.

Notes for Frederick Price:

Address.. Fred Price 24 May Street, Leichhardt phone 82 2221

Betty: Her sex was Female.

Frederick Price and Betty ? had the following children:

- i. ?⁸ PRICE (child of Frederick Price and Betty ?)⁴⁸.
?: This person's sex was Unknown.
- ii. ? PRICE (child of Frederick Price and Betty ?)⁴⁸.
?: This person's sex was Unknown.
- iii. ? PRICE (child of Frederick Price and Betty ?)⁴⁸.
?: This person's sex was Unknown.
- iv. ? PRICE (child of Frederick Price and Betty ?)⁴⁸.
?: This person's sex was Unknown.

69. **?⁷ PRICE** (William Frederick⁶, Catherine Margaret⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, William Frederick⁶, William, Thomas, William)⁴⁸. He married **? PARKER**.

?: His sex was Male.

?: Her sex was Female.

? Price and ? Parker had the following children:

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. ?⁸ PRICE (child of ? Price and ? Parker)⁴⁸.

?: This person's sex was Unknown.

- ii. ? PRICE (child of ? Price and ? Parker)⁴⁸.

?: This person's sex was Unknown.

- iii. ? PRICE (child of ? Price and ? Parker)⁴⁸.

?: This person's sex was Unknown.

70. ?⁷ **PRICE** (William Frederick⁶, Catherine Margaret⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, William Frederick⁶, William, Thomas, William)⁴⁸. She married **THOMAS RAW**.

?: Her sex was Female.

Thomas: His sex was Male.

Thomas Raw and ? Price had the following children:

- i. ?⁸ RAW (child of Thomas Raw and ? Price)⁴⁸.

?: This person's sex was Unknown.

- ii. ? RAW (child of Thomas Raw and ? Price)⁴⁸.

?: This person's sex was Unknown.

71. **MARCIA JEANNE⁷ RAGGATT** (Edith Thora⁶ Hellmers, Frederick Christian⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Harold George, Percy Claude)¹⁶⁸⁻¹⁷². She died on 27-February-1981 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married James Vane Crawford Lindesay (son of James Robert Vane Crawford Lindesay and Mildred Myee Eccles) in 1952 in Paddington, London, England (1952 - Oct-Nov-Dec Index 5d/272). He was born on 02-October-1920 in New South Wales, Australia.

Marcia Jeanne Raggatt¹⁶⁸⁻¹⁷² lived in Hawthorn, Yarra, Victoria, Australia in 1949¹⁶⁸. She lived in Melbourne West, Melbourne Ports, Victoria, Australia in 1954¹⁶⁹. She lived in Caulfield West, Balaclava, Victoria, Australia in 1968¹⁷¹. She lived in Caulfield West, Balaclava, Victoria, Australia in 1972¹⁷⁰. She lived in Caulfield West, Balaclava, Victoria, Australia in 1977¹⁷². She was employed as a Bio Chemist. Her sex was Female¹⁶⁸⁻¹⁷².

Notes for Marcia Jeanne Raggatt:

Harold and Edith had one daughter, Marcia (now Mrs J.V. Lindesay), also a science graduate of Sydney University, who has one daughter and one son.

LINDESAY Marcia Jeanne Death notice 03MAR1981 Publication The Age (Melbourne) 03MAR1981

LINDESAY Marcia Jeanne Death notice 27FEB1981 Death The Age (Melbourne) 02MAR1981

Military service.1.: Bet. 1940-1946 (WWII - Lindesay served as a signaller with a machine-gun regiment in Darwin during WWII then for the last three years of the war was on the art staff of the Australian Army Education journal Salt, where he became senior artist.) He lived in Melbourne, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia in 1949¹⁹⁶. He lived in Melbourne West, Melbourne Ports, Victoria, Australia in 1954¹⁹⁷. He lived in Caulfield West, Isaacs, Victoria, Australia in 1958¹⁹⁸. He lived in Caulfield West, Balaclava, Victoria, Australia in 1968¹⁹⁹. He lived in Caulfield West, Balaclava, Victoria, Australia in 1977²⁰⁰. He was employed as a Commercial Artist. Cartoonist. His sex was Male¹⁹⁶⁻²⁰⁰.

Notes for James Vane Crawford Lindesay:

James Vane Crawford Lindesay

Also known as **Vane Lindesay**

Name: James V. Lindesay

marriage to Marcia J Raggatt... District: Paddington... County: London... Year: 1952... Quarter: Oct-Dec... Volume: 5d... Page: 0272...



Generation 7 (con't)

Artist (Industrial / Product Designer),
Artist (Cartoonist / Illustrator)

The cartoonist and writer Vane Lindesay (1920-) sorting exhibits for 'Cartoons for Amnesty' - an exhibition shown at the Melbourne Arts Centre in August, 1989. Lindesay was President of the Victorian Chapter of the Australian Black & White Artists' Club for eleven years.

Note on the Author

Vane Lindesay (the cartoonist 'Vane') once described himself as 'a bit of a bookman', saying: 'I buy books, read books, collect books. I design books, have written books and I review books'. His long career in graphic design began during the Second World War when, along with illustrator (later novelist) Frank Hardy and cartoonist Ambrose Dyson, he formed the 'art department' of the Army Education Service journal Salt. After the war he worked as an artist on Melbourne newspapers, and for 25 years he illustrated Bill Wannan's Australian feature in the Australasian Post with his distinctive drawings. He has been a prolific book designer for over 53 years, his 'outstanding and continuing contribution to Australian book design and production' being recognized by the Award of Honour from the Australian Book Publishers Association; and his contribution to Australian cartooning by the Bulletin Black and White Artists Silver Award. He has had a long association with the literary journal Overland, beginning with the second number when Stephen Murray-Smith invited him to become 'art editor'. His publications include the highly successful *The Inked-In Image: A Social and Historical Survey of Australian Comic Art* (1979), *Australian Popular Magazines 1856-1969* (1983), and *Noel Counihan Caricatures* (1985). His book on Stan Cross is expected to be published next year.

A staunch supporter of the State Library over many years, Vane Lindesay is a Life Member of the Friends of the State Library.

Vane Lindesay (b. 1920) is a Melbourne artist, writer and book designer whose principal literary interest is Australian black-and-white art. Essays and features by Lindesay on this topic have appeared in the *Age*, *Overland*, *Australian Book Review*, the *Australian Dictionary of Biography* and the *Australian Encyclopaedia*. Books in which he has explored the history and nature of the Australian cartoon include *The Inked-in Image: A social and historical survey of Australian comic art* (1979); *Australian Popular Magazines* (1983); *Drawing From Life: A history of the Australian Black & White Artists' Club* (1994) and *Stop Laughing, this is serious: the life and work of Stan Cross* (2001). Works Lindesay has illustrated include the 'Lawyer/ Diplomat/ Broadcaster who Laughed' series, *The Needy* and the *Greedy: humorous stories of the racetrack* by Frank Hardy and Athol Mulley, and *Cops, Crooks and Catastrophes: the Police as you have never seen them before* by Shirley Hardy-Rix.

Late 20th century Melbourne cartoonist, illustrator, writer and book designer. A prolific Australian cartoon historian.

Roles Artist (Industrial / Product Designer)

Artist (Cartoonist / Illustrator)

Other Occupation Cartoon historian (ANZSIC code: 6910)

Writer (ANZSIC code: 9002)

Birth date 1920 Birth place Glebe, Sydney, New South Wales Active Period c.1940 - c.2006

Residence c.1999 - c.2006 Ripponlea, Melbourne, Victoria

c.1942 - c.2006 Melbourne, Victoria

Initial Record Data Source - Black and white artists

Biography

Cartoonist, illustrator, writer and book designer, was born in Glebe, Sydney on 2 October 1920 but has mainly lived in Melbourne, where he still resides. Jo Holder visited him there in 1998 to borrow works from his collection for the S.H. Ervin b/w exhibition, since as well as having an outstanding collection of original cartoons he is the leading historian of cartooning in Australia.

Lindesay served as a signman with a machine-gun regiment in Darwin during WWII then for the last three years of the war was on the art staff of the Australian Army Education journal Salt, where he became senior artist.

Examples include cover of 2/2 (25 March 1946) *Graving Dock* (ill. Lindesay WWW, 146).

After his discharge in 1946 he worked briefly for the Melbourne Herald then spent three years in England, followed by a career on the staff of the Melbourne Argus until it folded in 1957. In 1979 he was said to have had cartoons in the Australasian Post for 25 years, e.g. bush cartoons 1977 and 1979 (ill. Lindesay 1979, 319), a drawing of a minister and man with bull annotated 'Post March 17, 57 (NLA R11406). His personal collection of cartoons includes Post originals such as swaggie to housewife, "Would you have a coat to match this button?" Others include 2 drunks in the bush seeing giant lizards with one saying to the shocked other, "Oh them - Chlemydosaurus

Generation 7 (con't)

kingii I believe!" published Australasian Post 6 May [1975 or earlier], 48; and 2 undertakers, one saying "Cheer up old man - every cloud has a radio-active lining" (shown at S.H. Ervin 1999). Three ML originals of the 1960s, including one of 1965 (PXD 764), were presumably done for Post too.

A pioneer historian of Australian cartoon history, Vane Lindesay's essays and features on Australian cartoons and cartoonists, as well as his own cartoons, have been published (among others) in the Age, Inkspot, Overland (for which he was design editor for years), the Australian Book Review, the ADB (eg entry on Will Dyson), The Australian Encyclopedia and The World Encyclopedia of Cartoons and Cartoonists (20+ entries in the Australian section).

During the 1980s Vane's work regularly appeared in the Bulletin. He has won many awards for his book designs as well as his cartoons. He illustrated The Yarns of Billy Borker (A&R, c.1980?) et al. (mostly comic writing, mainly about outback subjects). His cartoons have been published in England and America and exhibited in Japan and Canada. A long-serving committee member of the Australian Black and White Artists' Club (1994), he was at times president and vice-president (Vic.) for almost thirteen years, until handing over to Ian McCall in November 1996. He won the Bulletin black and white artists' award in 1988 and the Australian Book Publishers' Award of Honour in 1991. Lives at Ripponlea, Victoria.

Writers:Kerr, Joan Date written:1996 Last updated:2007

AUS-LIT Vane Lindesay (45 works by) (a.k.a. James Vane Crawford Lindesay; Vane)

Works

- 1 - WEG: William Ellis Green (1923 - 2008) Vane Lindesay, 2010 single work autobiography - Appears in: The La Trobe Journal, December no. 86 2010; (p. 131-136).
- 2 - Alex Gurney: Creator of Bluey and Curley Vane Lindesay, 2008 single work biography - Appears in: The La Trobe Journal, Spring no. 822008; (p. 59-65)
- 3 - The Rise and Demise of the Australian Comic Strip Vane Lindesay, 2007 single work criticism
 - Appears in: International Journal of Comic Art, April vol. 9 no. 1 2007; (p. 380-410)
- 4 - Hugh McCrae as Comic Illustrator Vane Lindesay, 2006 single work criticism
 - Appears in: The La Trobe Journal, Spring no. 78 2006; (p. 86-93)
- 5 - Some Fragments Recalled: A Life So Far Vane Lindesay, Ivanhoe: Trojan Press, 2006 Z1330918 2006 single work autobiography
- 6 - Michael Gray Dugan: 1947-2006: Writer and Bookman Judith Rodriguez, Vane Lindesay, 2006 single work obituary (for Michael Dugan)
 - Appears in: Overland, Winter no. 183 2006; (p. 92-94)
- 7 - Wither Our Langwidge? Vane Lindesay, 2006 single work column - Appears in: Overland, Autumn no.182 2006; (p. 94-96)
- 8 - No Laughing Matter Vane Lindesay, 2004 single work review - Appears in: Overland, Spring no. 176 2004; (p. 103-104)
 - Review of Mungo: The Man Who Laughs Mungo MacCallum 2001 single work autobiography
- 9 - My Fifty Years with Overland Vane Lindesay, 2004 single work criticism - Appears in: Overland, Autumn no. 174 2004; (p. 63-66)
- 10 - Bill Wannan (1915-2003): Fragments Recalled Vane Lindesay, 2003 single work obituary (for Bill Wannan)
 - Appears in: Overland, Spring no. 172 2003; (p. 81-82)
- 11 - Wit with a Wince Vane Lindesay, 2003 single work review - Appears in: Overland, Autumn no. 170 2003; (p. 134-135)
 - Review of How To Be a Megalomaniac, or, Advice To a Young Politician Mungo MacCallum 2002 single work prose
- 12 - A Bookman Recollects Vane Lindesay, 2002 extract autobiography (Some Fragments Recalled: A Life So Far)
 - Appears in: The La Trobe Journal, Autumn no. 69 2002; (p. 3-10)
- 13 - Fitzroy Hirsuit i "At a Christmas poetry reading", Vane Lindesay, 2001 single work poetry
 - Appears in: Overland, Summer no. 165 2001; (p. 73)
- 14 - Nipping at Powerful Heels Vane Lindesay, 2001 single work review - Appears in: Overland, Winter no. 163 2001; (p. 127)
 - Review of The Ellis-Leak Almanac: 2000 AD Bob Ellis 2000 selected work poetry
- 15 - Brought to Book Vane Lindesay, 2000 single work review - Appears in: Overland, Autumn no. 158 2000; (p. 118-120)
 - Review of The Mystery of a Hansom Cab Fergus Hume 1886 single work novel
- 16 - John Morrison 1904-1998 Vane Lindesay, 1998 single work obituary (for John Morrison) - Appears in:

Generation 7 (con't)

- Overland, Winter no.151 1998; (p. 30)
- 17 - David Martin 1915-1997: Some Fragments Recalled Vane Lindesay, 1997 single work obituary (for David Martin)
- Appears in: Overland, Spring no. 148 1997; (p. 36)
- 18 - The Pioneers of Publishing Vane Lindesay, 1989 single work review - Appears in: Australian Book Review, June no.111 1989; (p. 20-21)
- Review of The Book in Australia: Essays Towards a Cultural and Social History 1988 anthology criticism prose
- 19 - David Low in Australia: A Recent Acquisition Vane Lindesay, 1987 single work biography
- Appears in: La Trobe Library Journal, Autumn vol. 10 no. 39 1987; (p. 59-62)
- 20 - A God's Eye View: Prophets from Deserts Revisited Vane Lindesay, 1987 single work review
- Appears in: Australian Book Review, August no. 93 1987; (p. 31-32)
- Review of From Deserts the Prophets Come: The Creative Spirit in Australia 1788-1972 Geoffrey Serle 1973 single work criticism
- 21 - Bush Characters: Yarns and Verse From the Outback Wilbur G. Howcroft, Hawthorn: Hutchinson, 1986 Z843672 1986 selected work poetry short story humour
- 22 - Larrikin Cupids: The Man Who Drew the Bloke Vane Lindesay, 1986 single work review
- Appears in: Australian Book Review, November no. 86 1986; (p. 18-19)
- Review of Hal Gye: The Man and His Work Hal Gye 1986 selected work short story prose poetry biography
- 23 - Kismet Hardy Vane Lindesay, 1986 single work review - Appears in: Australian Book Review, February-March no. 78 1986; (p. 14-15)
- Review of The Loser Now Will Be Later to Win Frank Hardy 1985 selected work short story
- 24 - Kismet Hardy: A Sort of Autobiographical Fragment Vane Lindesay, 1986 single work criticism biography
- Appears in: Australian Book Review, February-March no. 78 1986; (p. 14-15)
- 25 - Print Vane Lindesay, 1985 single work criticism biography - Appears in: This Australia , Winter vol. 4 no. 3 1985; (p. 49-52)
- 26 - Print Vane Lindesay, 1985 single work criticism - Appears in: This Australia, Spring vol. 4 no. 4 1985; (p. 46-49)
- 27 - Print Vane Lindesay, 1985 single work criticism biography - Appears in: This Australia, Autumn vol. 4 no. 2 1985; (p. 69-72)
- 28 - Print Vane Lindesay, 1984 single work criticism biography - Appears in: This Australia, Summer (1984-1985) vol. 4 no. 1 1984; (p. 17-19)
- 29 - The Bushman who Laughed Again Wilbur G. Howcroft, Richmond: Hutchinson, 1983 Z843670 1983 single work novel
- 30 - The Way We Were: Australian Popular Magazines, 1856 to 1969 Vane Lindesay, Melbourne: Oxford University Press, 1983 Z381382 1983 single work bibliography criticism
- 31 - Print Vane Lindesay, 1983 single work criticism - Appears in: This Australia, spring vol. 2 no. 4 1983; (p. 78-79)
- 32 - Henry Lawson's First Book Vane Lindesay, 1983 single work criticism - Appears in: This Australia, Winter vol. 2 no. 3 1983; (p.44-45)
- 33 - The Bushman Who Laughed Wilbur G. Howcroft, Richmond: Hutchinson, 1982 Z843668 1982 single work novel
- 34 - In Print: Satirical Magazines Vane Lindesay, 1982 single work criticism - Appears in: This Australia, Winter vol. 1 no. 3 1982; (p. 24-27)
- 35 - In Print : The Mystery of a Hansom Cab Vane Lindesay, John Sendy, 1982 single work criticism
- Appears in: This Australia, Summer (1982-1983) vol. 2 no. 1 1982; (p. 62-64)
- 36 - Funny and Wise Vane Lindesay, 1981 single work review - Appears in: Australian Book Review, October no. 35 1981; (p. 14)
- Review of Alan Marshall's Australia Alan Marshall 1981 selected work prose
- 37 - In Print: The Magazine Image Vane Lindesay, 1981 single work criticism
- Appears in: This Australia, Summer (1981-1982), vol. 1 no. 1 1981; (p. 40-45)
- 38 - The Needy and the Greedy: Humorous Stories of the Racetrack Frank Hardy, Athol George Mulley, Canberra: Libra Books, 1975 Z173228 1975 anthology short story humour Abstract From inside front cover: 'Frank Hardy and Athol George Mulley have drawn together the classical yarns of the racetrack plus a few not heard before ... the result is an indispensable companion for the yarn spinner in the pub or the after-dinner speaker'.
- 39 - A Fey Humorist: Michael Leunig Vane Lindesay, 1975 single work biography - Appears in: Overland, Spring no. 62 1975; (p. 58-61)
- 40 - The Yarns of Billy Borker Frank Hardy, Sydney: Reed, 1965 Z507069 1965 selected work short story humour
- 41 - Once a Jolly Gagman Ken Collie, Melbourne: Lansdowne, 1964 Z1912965 1964 selected work short story essay humour

Generation 7 (con't)

- 42 - Will Dyson Vane Lindesay, 1962 single work biography - Appears in: Overland, Spring no. 24 1962; (p. 29-33)
43 - The Judge and the Shipowner: A Fairy Tale John Morrison, Melbourne: Australasian Book Society, [1954] Z398137 1946 singlework shortstory
44 - Bumping into Friends Alan Marshall, Melbourne: Cheshire, 1950 Z555706 1950 selected work prose humour
45 - Decor for the Small Stage Vane Lindesay, J. Bucklow, 1947-1948 single work criticism
- Appears in: New Theatre Review 1947-1948; (p.15-17).

James Vane Crawford Lindesay and Marcia Jeanne Raggatt had the following children:

- i. HELEN JEANNE⁸ LINDESAY (daughter of James Vane Crawford Lindesay and Marcia Jeanne Raggatt).
Helen Jeanne: Her sex was Female.
- ii. EVAN LINDESAY (son of James Vane Crawford Lindesay and Marcia Jeanne Raggatt).
Evan: His sex was Male.
- iii. AVRIL YVONNE LINDESAY (daughter of James Vane Crawford Lindesay and Marcia Jeanne Raggatt).
Avril Yvonne: Her sex was Female.



72. **JOYCE DOROTHY⁷ HELLMERS** (Frederick Linley⁶, Frederick Christian⁵, Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 15} was born in 1932. She married Ronald Mervyn Cassidy in 1952 in Marrickville district, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹³.



Joyce Dorothy: Her sex was Female.

Ronald Mervyn: His sex was Male.

Marr Reg No: 1952 in ..1952.. (Index No..015144..¹³) Marr Reg Place: 1952 in Marrickville district, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Their marriage reference number is 15144/1952.

Ronald Mervyn Cassidy and Joyce Dorothy Hellmers had the following children:

- i. JENNY⁸ CASSIDY (daughter of Ronald Mervyn Cassidy and Joyce Dorothy Hellmers).
Jenny: Her sex was Female.
- ii. ROBYN CASSIDY (daughter of Ronald Mervyn Cassidy and Joyce Dorothy Hellmers).
Robyn: Her sex was Female.
- iii. MARION CASSIDY (daughter of Ronald Mervyn Cassidy and Joyce Dorothy Hellmers).
Marion: Her sex was Female.
- iv. MARGARET CASSIDY (daughter of Ronald Mervyn Cassidy and Joyce Dorothy Hellmers). She married ? HOGAN.
Margaret: Her sex was Female.
?: His sex was Male.
- v. LEEANNE CASSIDY (daughter of Ronald Mervyn Cassidy and Joyce Dorothy Hellmers).
Leeanne: Her sex was Female.



73. **MYRA⁷ HELLMERS** (Frederick Linley⁶, Frederick Christian⁵, Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers) was born in 1939. She married **CECIL RICHARDS**.

Myra: Her sex was Female.

Cecil: His sex was Male.

Cecil Richards and Myra Hellmers had the following children:

- i. MICHELLE⁸ RICHARDS (daughter of Cecil Richards and Myra Hellmers) was born in 1962.
Michelle: Her sex was Female.



Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. JUDITH RICHARDS (daughter of Cecil Richards and Myra Hellmers) was born in 1964.

Judith: Her sex was Female.

74. **LYNDALL⁷ HELLMERS** (Edgar Christian⁶, Frederick Christian⁵, Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{15, 88-89} was born about 1948 in New South Wales, Australia.^{15, 89}. She married Robert Doring about 1979⁸⁸.

Lyndall: Her sex was Female.

Robert: His sex was Male.

Robert Doring and Lyndall Hellmers Doring were engaged on 12-August-1978 in Engagement notice of Lyndall Hellmers of Mosman - Newspaper - NSAG NC SER 3/1/28⁸⁸.

Robert Doring and Lyndall Hellmers had the following children:

- i. **STEPHEN⁸ DORING** (son of Robert Doring and Lyndall Hellmers).

Stephen: His sex was Male.

- ii. **SARAH DORING** (daughter of Robert Doring and Lyndall Hellmers).

Sarah: Her sex was Female.

75. **CHRISTINE⁷ LEHMANN** (Maria Lucy⁶ Hellmers, Frederick Christian⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers) was born in 1952 in New South Wales, Australia.. She married **STEPHEN ELKIN**.

Christine: Her sex was Female.

Stephen: His sex was Male.

Stephen Elkin and Christine Lehmann had the following children:

- i. **KELLY⁸ ELKIN** (daughter of Stephen Elkin and Christine Lehmann) was born in 1985.

Kelly: Her sex was Female.

- ii. **ERIN ELKIN** (daughter of Stephen Elkin and Christine Lehmann).

Erin: Her sex was Female.

76. **ALBERT WILLIAM⁷ HELLMERS** (Albert John⁶, Joseph Albert⁵, Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 15} was born in 1924¹⁵. He died on 02-February-2004 in Mater Hospital, Waratah, Newcastle, N.S.W., Australia.⁶² He married Florence Stewart Wilson Hellmers (daughter of N Wilson) in 1947 in Parramatta District, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁵. She was born in 1924¹⁵.

Residence.1.: 11-June-1984 in 1 Fontenay Street, Young, 2594, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁵ Died Aged:: 2004 in Aged 79 years old.⁶² Residence.2.: 2004 in Late of Fingal Bay, formerly of Young, N.S.W.⁶² Funeral Service: 07-February-2004 in Funeral Notice, Newcastle Morning Herald.⁶² His address was 1 Fontenay Street / Young, New South Wales 2594 / Australia. Known-as: in ' Young Albert '¹⁵ His sex was Male.

Notes for Albert William Hellmers:

The bridegroom [Albert Hellmers] was attended by his brother, Mr. Jack Hellmers (best man) and Mr. Keith Swanston (groomsman).

Florence Stewart Wilson^{13, 15} lived in Fairfield, N.S.W. in 1947¹⁵. Her sex was Female.

Notes for Florence Stewart Wilson:

WEDDING BELLS

The Biz Fairfield Newspaper Thursday 21st August 1947 page 2

HELLMERS-WILSON.

On Saturday afternoon, August 9, in St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Parramatta, a very pretty wedding took place, when Miss Florence Wilson, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. N Wilson, Fairfield, was united in holy matrimony with Mr. Albert Hellmers, eldest son of Mrs. R. Hamilton of Hurlstone Park, late of Fairfield.

The petite bride looked charming as she walked up the aisle on her father's arm, beautifully gowned in white Satin and Lace and embroidered veil to match, and carrying lovely bouquet of white carnations, stock, snowdrops and lilies.

Generation 7 (con't)

The bride was attended by Miss Noreen Hellmers (only sister of the bridegroom) as bridesmaid, and Mrs. Keith Swanston (sister of bride) as matron of Honor, both of whom looked very attractive in pink and blue crepe frocks, respectively, adding mittens and veils to match, and carrying bouquets of lilac stocks and pink carnations. The bridegroom was attended by his brother, Mr. Jack Hellmers (best man) and Mr. Keith Swanston (groomsman). During the signing of the register Mr. Wallace Sharpe rendered a very pleasing solo. The reception was held in St. Andrew's Hall, where the bride's mother, dressed in dusty pink frock, with brown accessories, assisted by the bridegroom's mother, dressed in becoming green frock and accessories to tone, welcomed over 100 guests, relatives and friends of both parties. Mr. Holbrook Parker, of Artarmon, (cousin of the bride) acted as chairman at the breakfast in a very capable manner, honoring the usual customary toasts, at the conclusion of which the happy couple then cut the beautiful three-tier cake. Afterwards dancing indulged in, to the strains of orchestral music, and several items enjoyed till the bride's departure. Looking very sweet in a green cloth coat and skirt and lemon accessories to match, the bride then bade all relatives and friends good-bye and left with her husband for their honeymoon. Many beautiful gifts and numerous cheques were received by the young couple, whose future home will be at Stanmore.

Marr Reg No: 1947 (Index No..022036../..1947¹³..) Marr Reg Place: 1947 in Parramatta District, N.S.W., Australia.¹³ Their marriage reference number is 22036/1947.

Albert William Hellmers and Florence Stewart Wilson had the following children:

- i. ALBERT GRANT⁸ HELLMERS^{15, 181-183} (son of Albert William Hellmers and Florence Stewart Wilson) was born in 1950 in USA¹⁵.



Albert Grant Hellmers^{15, 181-183} lived in Young, Hume, New South Wales, Australia in 1977¹⁸². He lived in Young, Hume, New South Wales, Australia in 1980¹⁸¹. He lived in Richmond, VA in 1986¹⁸³. He was also known as Grant Hellmers. His sex was Male¹⁸¹⁻¹⁸².

Notes for Albert Grant Hellmers:
Grant Hellmers
Organist-Choirmaster

The Biz Newspaper Fairfield - Wednesday 29th May 1957
Birth 18th May 1950
BIRTHDAY PARTY 7th Birthday Party May 18th 1957
MASTER GRANT HELLMERS

A very happy evening was enjoyed at the home of Mr. and Mrs. N. Wilson, Berala. on Saturday, May 18 the occasion being the seventh birthday of their grandson, Master Grant Hellmers, son of their daughter and son-in-law, 'Mr, and Mrs. A. Hellmers, Fairfield. The occasion proved quite a family reunion, as their daughter, Mrs.Keith Swanston. and family, were visiting from Ipswich, Queensland. After the four grandchildren had partaken of supper the cake (made and decorated by Grant's mother) and the seven candles blown out, the cake was cut and passed round. The adults enjoyed a game of cards and buffet supper, provided by Mr. and Mrs. Hellmers. There were old friends present, Mr. Strain (Cremorne) and Mr. and Mrs. Jack Williams (Guildford), who enjoyed them selves. Grant was the happy recipient of some lovely gifts.

St. Paul's All Saints' Sunday Choral Evensong will take place on Sunday, November 2 2014, at 7:30 p.m. St. Paul's Adult Choir, directed by Grant Hellmers, Old Town Alexandria, VA

Grant Hellmers
Grant Hellmers is our Organist and Choirmaster.

Generation 7 (con't)

He holds music education degrees from the Canberra School of Music and the Canberra College of Advanced Education of Canberra in his native Australia. He pursued additional music studies at the Academy of Music in Vienna, Austria, and in Paris, France, and completed the Royal School of Church Music Summer Course in London, England. Following this, he began a career in church music in the U.S. He comes to us after serving more than 30 years as Music Director at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Richmond, Virginia.

Experience the music of the Advent and Christmas seasons with Grant Hellmers, former organist and music director at St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Enjoy organ music and congregational singing while learning the theology and background of selected pieces. Mr. Hellmers holds degrees in music and education from colleges in Australia with further studies done in Vienna, Paris and London.

Grant holds a Bachelor of Music degree from the Australian National University as well as a Master of Music Education from Canberra College, Australia. He has studied the organ in various locations around the world including Vienna, Austria and Paris, France. He is a well-respected member of the American Guild of Organists and has composed numerous arrangements for choir, congregation, organ and other instruments. Grant currently serves as Organist-Choirmaster for St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Alexandria, VA. (Lessons: Mondays) 1308 Whitby Rd, Richmond, VA 23227-4737

Anton Heiller (15 September 1923 - 25 March 1979) was an Austrian organist, harpsichordist, composer, and conductor.

His notable pupils include Monique Gendron, Judy Glass, Yuko Hayashi, **Grant Hellmers**, Monika Henking, Wolfgang Karius, Jan Kleinbussink, Bernard Lagacé, Brett Leighton, Peter Planyavsky, Michael Radulescu, Christa Rakich, Paula Pugh Romanau, Christa Rumsey, David Rumsey, David Sanger, Bruce Stevens, Sibyl Urbancic, and Jean-Claude Zehnder.

The American Guild of Organists is a national organization that mostly consists of pipe organ musicians, and one of its goals is to preserve the art of playing the apparatus.

And, each year, the local chapter provides teachers and partial funding for three fortunate students who would like to learn to play the organ.

Grant Hellmers is the chairman of the scholarship committee that will impart the awards.

123. ii. **BRUCE RONALD HELLMERS**¹⁵ (son of Albert William Hellmers and Florence Stewart Wilson) was born in 1954¹⁵. He married (1) JUDITH ?. He married (2) CAROL FAITH ROBINSON in 1976 in Young, New South Wales, Australia.



77. **JACK NOEL⁷ HELLMERS** (Albert John⁶, Joseph Albert⁵, Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 15, 62} was born in 1926 in New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵ He died on 29-May-1996 in Late of Cronulla, New South Wales, Australia.⁶² He married Magdalena Melanie Nappe Hellmers in 1951 in Ashfield District, New South Wales, Australia.^{13, 15}. She was born in Meissen, Germany.¹⁵



Jack Noel Hellmers^{13, 15, 62} lived in 36 Burraneer Bay Road, Cronulla, 2230 in 1986¹⁵. Died Aged:: 1996⁶² in Aged 69 years old. Death Notice: 01-June-1996 in Jack Noel Hellmers, died 29th May 1996, aged 69 late of Cronulla, Death Notice in Sydney Morning Herald.⁶² His address was 36 Burraneer Bay Road, Cronulla / Sydney, New South Wales 2230 / Australia. His sex was Male.

Notes for Jack Noel Hellmers:

Ryerson Index - Death Notice.

HELLMERS Jack Noel Death notice 29 MAY 1996 Death 69 late of Cronulla
Sydney Morning Herald 01 JUN 1996

Jack Noel Hellmers Death: 29 May 1996 Residence: 1996 - Cronulla

Magdalena Melanie: Her sex was Female.

Marr Reg No: 1951 in ..1951.. (Index No..03023..¹³) Marr Reg Place: 1951 in Ashfield District, New South Wales,

Generation 7 (con't)

Australia.¹³ Their marriage reference number is 3023/1951.

Jack Noel Hellmers and Magdalena Melanie Nappe had the following children:

- 124. i. ROBERT JOHN⁸ HELLMERS¹⁵ (son of Jack Noel Hellmers and Magdalena Melanie Nappe) was born in 1951¹⁵. He married Karen Ryan Hellmers in 1983¹⁵.
- 125. ii. ALAN CHRISTOPHER HELLMERS¹⁵ (son of Jack Noel Hellmers and Magdalena Melanie Nappe) was born in 1954¹⁵. He married Lynne Baker Hellmers in 1981¹⁵.
- 126. iii. YVONNE MELANIE HELLMERS¹⁵ (daughter of Jack Noel Hellmers and Magdalena Melanie Nappe) was born in 1959¹⁵. She married MICHAEL BURGESS.

78. **NOREEN DAPHNE⁷ HELLMERS** (Albert John⁶, Joseph Albert⁵, Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 15} was born in 1930¹⁵. She married Donald Malcolm Benson in 1949 in Ashfield District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³.

Noreen Daphne: Her sex was Female.

Notes for Noreen Daphne Hellmers:

August 9th 1947

Miss Florence Wilson the bride, was attended by **Miss Noreen Hellmers** (only sister of the bridegroom) as bridesmaid, and Mrs. Keith Swanston (sister of bride) as matron of Honor, both of whom looked very attractive in pink and blue crepe frocks, respectively, adding mittens end veils to match, and carrying bouquets of lilac stocks and pink carnations.

Donald Malcolm Benson^{13, 15} lived in Katoomba in 1950¹⁵. He lived in Yagoona in 1984¹⁵. His sex was Male.

Marr Reg No: 1949 (Index No..018325../..1949¹³..) Marr Reg Place: 1949 in Ashfield District, New South Wales, Australia.¹³

Donald Malcolm Benson and Noreen Daphne Hellmers had the following children:

- 127. i. NOEL DONALD⁸ BENSON¹⁵ (son of Donald Malcolm Benson and Noreen Daphne Hellmers) was born in 1951. He married DIANNE VELLA.
- 128. ii. KEVIN BENSON¹⁵ (son of Donald Malcolm Benson and Noreen Daphne Hellmers) was born in 1957. He married SHARON ?.
- 129. iii. LYNETTE MARIE BENSON (daughter of Donald Malcolm Benson and Noreen Daphne Hellmers)¹⁵. She married NEIL DAVIDSON.

79. **GLORY DORRIS⁷ MAHER** (Linda May⁶ Howard, Charlotte May⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers) was born in October-1922. She died on 21-October-2002 in Queensland, Australia. She married ? **GIFFORD**.

Glory Dorris: Her sex was Female.

Notes for Glory Dorris Maher:

GIFFORD Gloria Doris Funeral notice 21OCT2002 Death 79 late of Burleigh Waters, formerly of Budgewoi Gold Coast Bulletin 22OCT2002

?: His sex was Male.

? Gifford and Glory Dorris Maher had the following children:

- i. GLEN⁸ GIFFORD (son of ? Gifford and Glory Dorris Maher).
Glen: His sex was Male.
- ii. GARY GIFFORD (son of ? Gifford and Glory Dorris Maher).
Gary: His sex was Male.
- iii. CAROL GIFFORD (daughter of ? Gifford and Glory Dorris Maher). She married RICHARD TWIST.
Carol: Her sex was Female.
Richard: His sex was Male.

Generation 7 (con't)

80. **JOAN EDITH⁷ MAHER** (Linda May⁶ Howard, Charlotte May⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁷⁵⁻¹⁷⁶ was born on 29-October-1926 in Crows Nest, New South Wales, Australia¹⁷⁵⁻¹⁷⁶. She died on 20-September-2012 in New South Wales, Australia (Loretto Gardens Nursing Home¹⁷⁵⁻¹⁷⁶). She married (1) **TREVOR ASHCROFT** on 08-September-1945 in Hornsby, New South Wales, Australia¹⁷⁶⁻¹⁷⁷. He was born in 1924 in paddington nsw¹⁷⁷. She married (2) **PRIVATE** in 1949 in Hornsby, New South Wales, Australia (defacto partnership¹⁷⁵).



Joan Edith Maher¹⁷⁵⁻¹⁷⁶ lived in Hornsby, New South Wales, Australia. in 1949¹⁷⁵. She lived in Rydalmere, New South Wales, Australia in 1954 (10 Boyle St Ermington NSW housing commision house.¹⁷⁵⁻¹⁷⁶). Her sex was Female¹⁷⁵⁻¹⁷⁶.

Trevor: His sex was Male¹⁷⁷.

Trevor Ashcroft and Joan Edith Maher Ashcroft were divorced on 03-May-1951 (without custody/supreme court of nsw no/4573¹⁷⁶⁻¹⁷⁷).

Trevor Ashcroft and Joan Edith Maher had the following children:

130. i. **CHRISTINA⁸ ASHCROFT** (daughter of Trevor Ashcroft and Joan Edith Maher). She married ? LARKINS.
- ii. **PRIVATE** (daughter of Trevor Ashcroft and Joan Edith Maher)¹⁹⁴.



Private: Her sex was Female¹⁹⁴.

Private: His sex was Male¹⁷⁵.

81. **ALVA⁷ MAHER** (Linda May⁶ Howard, Charlotte May⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, David Richard Dennis, Patrick). She married ? **SIEBERT**.



Alva: Her sex was Female.

?: His sex was Male.

? Siebert and Alva Maher had the following children:

- i. **PATRICIA⁸ SIEBERT** (daughter of ? Siebert and Alva Maher). She married ? BUNYAN.

Patricia: Her sex was Female.

?: His sex was Male.

- ii. **JENELLE SIEBERT** (daughter of ? Siebert and Alva Maher). She married ? REDFERN.

Jenelle: Her sex was Female.

?: His sex was Male.

- iii. **RONALD SIEBERT** (son of ? Siebert and Alva Maher).

Ronald: His sex was Male.



82. **BETTY⁷ LUTWYCHE** (Victor William Houston⁶, Charlotte May⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Victor William Houston⁶, Henry William, Nicholas). She married ? **KIEFER**.



Betty: Her sex was Female.

?: His sex was Male.

? Kiefer and Betty Lutwyche had the following children:

- i. **DEBBIE⁸ KIEFER** (daughter of ? Kiefer and Betty Lutwyche).

Debbie: Her sex was Female.

- ii. **GARY KIEFER** (son of ? Kiefer and Betty Lutwyche).

Gary: His sex was Male.



Generation 7 (con't)

- iii. NEIL KIEFER (son of ? Kiefer and Betty Lutwyche).

Neil: His sex was Male.

83. **SUSAN⁷ LUTWYCHE** (Victor William Houston⁶, Charlotte May⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Victor William Houston⁶, Henry William, Nicholas). She married ? ?.

Susan: Her sex was Female.

?: His sex was Male.

? ? and Susan Lutwyche had the following children:

- i. WAYNE⁸ ? (son of ? ? and Susan Lutwyche).

Wayne: His sex was Male.

- ii. MARK ? (son of ? ? and Susan Lutwyche).

Mark: His sex was Male.

84. **PHILLIP⁷ LUTWYCHE** (Victor William Houston⁶, Charlotte May⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Victor William Houston⁶, Henry William, Nicholas). He married ? ?.

Phillip: His sex was Male.

?: Her sex was Female.

Phillip Lutwyche and ? ? had the following children:

- i. SCOTT⁸ LUTWYCHE (son of Phillip Lutwyche and ? ?).

Scott: His sex was Male.

- ii. TIFFANY LUTWYCHE (daughter of Phillip Lutwyche and ? ?).

Tiffany: Her sex was Female.

- iii. ALEISHA LUTWYCHE (daughter of Phillip Lutwyche and ? ?).

Aleisha: Her sex was Female.

85. **MARGARET EDITH⁷ HELLMERS** (Raymond George⁶, George Campbell⁵, Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁵ was born in 1936¹⁵. She married **FRANCESCO PIERONI**.

Margaret Edith Hellmers¹⁵ was educated at Went to Parramatta High School. One year ahead of cousin Patricia Anne Irvine nee Hamilton.¹⁵ She was employed as a Botanical Artist and Author.¹⁵ Her sex was Female.

Notes for Margaret Edith Hellmers:

Margarets mother's name is Margaret and also her grandmother who came from Scotland aged 4 years old.

As children Margaret and her sister Elaine, would visit Uncle Albert and Auntie Florrie at Tarren Point. He was 'Old Albert' and 'Young Albert' was also known to them.

They would also visit Clive and Cassie Hamilton at Rockdale? [Hurstville Area] Pat Hamilton was a year ahead of Margaret at Parramatta High School.

Margaret has vague memories of other Hellmers relatives visiting her grandparents, when she and her family were also visiting them, as they did every Sunday until her Grandma died.

Margaret's father and his cousin Edgar were very close as boys growing up, and the family saw Edgar and his wife Silla and there family often when Margaret was growing up. Margaret and the family would play Tennis at their place.

Margarets uncle Allan and his wife, Esme and their daughter Beverley lived not far from our grandparents at Canley Vale, After Uncle Allan died Margaret and famiy lost touch with his family.

Margaret met a dentist while touring Italy, he later moved to Australia.

Francesco Pieroni¹⁵ was employed as a Dental Technician.¹⁵ His sex was Male.



Generation 7 (con't)

Francesco Pieroni and Margaret Edith Hellmers Pieroni were divorced in Now divorced.¹⁵

Francesco Pieroni and Margaret Edith Hellmers had the following child:

- i. RICKI⁸ PIERONI (son of Francesco Pieroni and Margaret Edith Hellmers).

Ricki: His sex was Male.

- 86. **ELAINE JANE⁷ HELLMERS** (Raymond George⁶, George Campbell⁵, Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{13, 15} was born in 1938. She married Arthur Rex Hughes in 1958 in Liverpool, New South Wales, Australia.¹³.

Elaine Jane: Her sex was Female.

Arthur Rex: His sex was Male.

Marr Reg No: 1958 in ..1958.. (Index No..24038..¹³) Marr Reg Place: 1958 in Liverpool district, New South Wales, Australia.¹³

Arthur Rex Hughes and Elaine Jane Hellmers had the following children:

- i. JEFF⁸ HUGHES (daughter of Arthur Rex Hughes and Elaine Jane Hellmers).

Jeff: Her sex was Female.

- 131. ii. KAREN HUGHES (daughter of Arthur Rex Hughes and Elaine Jane Hellmers). She married ? ?.

- 87. **BEVERLEY⁷ HELLMERS** (Allan Campbell⁶, George Campbell⁵, Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Allan Campbell⁶, George Campbell⁵, Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von)¹⁵. She married **DAVID SMITH**.

Beverley: Her sex was Female.

David: His sex was Male.

David Smith and Beverley Hellmers had the following children:

- i. NATHAN ALLAN⁸ SMITH (son of David Smith and Beverley Hellmers) was born in 1975.

Nathan Allan: His sex was Male.

- ii. ADAM CAMPBELL SMITH (son of David Smith and Beverley Hellmers).

Adam Campbell: His sex was Male.

- iii. FREYA JOANNE SMITH (daughter of David Smith and Beverley Hellmers).

Freya Joanne: Her sex was Female.

Generation 8

- 88. **HELGA GISELA⁸ HELLMERS** (Christian Friedrich⁷, Friedrich Georg⁶, Christian Friedrich⁵, Christian Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)²⁵ was born on 11-September-1931 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.¹. She married Erich Sieghold on 20-May-1950 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵. He was born on 13-January-1927 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵. He died on 30-June-1969 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.^{2, 25}.

Helga Gisela Hellmers²⁵ lived in Loogenweg 33b, 26345 Bockhorn - Steinhausen, Germany. in 1994¹. Her address was Mrs Helga Sieghold / Loogenweg 33b / 26345 - Steinhausen, Bockhorn / Germany in 2012. Her sex was Female.

Notes for Helga Gisela Hellmers:

Helga instigated the research into and obtaining the Schwanewedel - Hellmers Tree, going back to early 1700's.

Erich: His sex was Male.

Erich Sieghold and Helga Gisela Hellmers had the following children:



Generation 8 (con't)

132. i. MANFRED⁹ SIEGHOLD²⁵ (son of Erich Sieghold and Helga Gisela Hellmers) was born on 17-October-1950 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵. He married Brunhilde Duits Sieghold on 10-August-1973 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵. She was born on 19-October-1955 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵. 
- ii. RAINER SIEGHOLD²⁵ (son of Erich Sieghold and Helga Gisela Hellmers) was born on 29-May-1954 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵. He married Sabine Evers Sieghold on 16-May-1986 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵. She was born on 06-December-1957²⁵. 

Rainer: His sex was Male.

Sabine: Her sex was Female.

133. iii. RONALD SIEGHOLD²⁵ (son of Erich Sieghold and Helga Gisela Hellmers) was born on 08-August-1960 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵. He married Sabine Klockgether Sieghold on 23-October-1992 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵. She was born on 01-August-1960²⁵. 

89. **CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH⁸ HELLMERS** (Christian Friedrich⁷, Friedrich Georg⁶, Christian Friedrich⁵, Christian Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)²⁵ was born on 19-February-1941 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵. He married Erika Ley Hellmers on 19-June-1965 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵. She was born on 04-March-1942²⁵. 

Christian Friedrich: His sex was Male.

Notes for Christian Friedrich Hellmers:

Christian Hellmers still carries on with a riding school on the old farm site of the Hellmers family.

Christian Hellmers

Loogenweg 25 A, 26 345 Steinhausen Municipality of Bockhorn Jadebusen, Germany.

History of the Area of Oldenburg, where Steinhausen is located.

County of Oldenburg from the 1100's - 1777.

Duchy of Oldenburg 1777 - 1815.

Grand Duchy of Oldenburg 1815 - 1918.

In 1918 all three enclaves of the former Grand Duchy became a Free State of the Weimar Republic.

The Nazi Party took power in the Free State in the 1932 elections.

In 1937, Lubeck and Birkenfeld passed to Prussia. In 1946, Oldenburg was incorporated into Lower Saxony [Niedersachsen].

Erika: Her sex was Female.

Christian Friedrich Hellmers and Erika Ley had the following children:

- i. JENS⁹ HELLMERS²⁵ (son of Christian Friedrich Hellmers and Erika Ley) was born on 07-November-1965 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵. 
- Jens: His sex was Male.
- ii. JORG HELLMERS²⁵ (son of Christian Friedrich Hellmers and Erika Ley) was born on 23-December-1966 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵. 

Jorg: His sex was Male.

Generation 8 (con't)

134. iii. ILKA HELLMERS²⁵ (daughter of Christian Friedrich Hellmers and Erika Ley) was born on 06-November-1973 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵. She married ? Abraham in 2009 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.. 
90. **FRANK DAVID⁸ HALL** (David Royal⁷, Arthur Edward⁶, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁸⁴⁻¹⁸⁶ was born on 04-October-1936 in Newcastle, NSW¹⁸⁶. He died on 25-November-1994 in Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia.¹⁸⁶. He married Phylomena Anne Doolan Hall (daughter of Patrick Doolan and Kathleen May Nadin) on 23-April-1960 in Kyogle, New South Wales, Australia (Catholic Church, Kyogle.¹⁸⁹). 

Frank David: His sex was Male¹⁸⁶.

Notes for Frank David Hall:

Electoral Roll 1958

David Royal Hall, Carpenter
Doris Jean Hall, home duties
Frank David Hall, Fitter & Turner
40 Orlando Road, Lambton, Newcastle.

Electoral Roll 1963

Frank David Hall, Fitter & Turner
Phylomena Anne Hall, Waitress
431 Glebe Road, Merewether, Newcastle.

Australia Cemetery Index, 1808-2007

about **Frank David Hall**

Name: Frank David Hall

Death Age: 58

Birth Date: 4 Oct 1936

Death Date: 25 Nov 1994

Burial Date: 28 Nov 1994

Cemetery: Southport Lawn

Section: L05

Cemetery Location: Southport, Queensland

Grave Place: Grave 355

Remarks: HALL Frank David 4.10.1936 - 25.11.1994 loved husband of Phyl devoted father of Darryl, Gerard, Terese, Rodney Terry in our hearts you will always stay too dearly loved to be forgotten In God's care

Source Citation: Compiler: Gold Coast Family History Society; Collection Title: Gold Coast Cemetery Indexes; ; .

Source Information: Ancestry.com. Australia Cemetery Index, 1808-2007 [database on-line].

Phylomena Anne: Her sex was Female.

Marr Reg No: 1960 in Kyogle, New South Wales, Australia (Index no..15151../..1960²⁰⁵..)

Frank David Hall and Phylomena Anne Doolan had the following children:

- i. DARRYL⁹ HALL (son of Frank David Hall and Phylomena Anne Doolan).
Darryl: His sex was Male.
- ii. GERARD HALL (son of Frank David Hall and Phylomena Anne Doolan).
Gerard: His sex was Male.
- iii. TERESE HALL (daughter of Frank David Hall and Phylomena Anne Doolan).
Terese: Her sex was Female.



Generation 8 (con't)

- iv. RODNEY TERRY HALL (son of Frank David Hall and Phylomena Anne Doolan).

Rodney Terry: His sex was Male.

91. **RHETT FREDERICK⁸ KNIGHT** (Jean Norma⁷ Hall, Frederick Poole⁶ Hall, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)² was born on 24-August-1947 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.². He married (1) **CLAUDIA SCHWANKE** (daughter of Hans Joachim Schwanke and Gisela Suchan) before 1980 in Tasmania, Australia.. He married (2) **NANCY SCHAFFNER** after 1983 in Tasmania, Australia..



Rhett Frederick Knight² was employed as a Personnel Officer, Credit Manager, Hotel Worker, Social Worker, now retired. between 1967-2005². Hobbies: in Genealogy - family tree research.² He was employed as a Sings with the mens vocal quartet, " Acappellago" in Tasmania.². His phone number was Home: 03 6227 8939....Mobile: 0418 127 327. He was affiliated with the Prebyterian.² religion. His sex was Male.

Claudia: Her sex was Female.

Rhett Frederick Knight and Claudia Schwanke had the following children:

135. i. **NICOLA ERIN⁹ KNIGHT²** (daughter of Rhett Frederick Knight and Claudia Schwanke) was born on 16-January-1980 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.². She met M TOWNSEND.
- ii. **KIM MACDONALD KNIGHT²** (son of Rhett Frederick Knight and Claudia Schwanke) was born on 09-December-1983 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.².



Kim Macdonald: His sex was Male.

Nancy: Her sex was Female.

92. **AMANDA JEAN⁸ CORDWELL** (Shirley June⁷ Hall, Frederick Poole⁶ Hall, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁵ was born on 17-February-1962 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.^{2, 15}. She married ? **FABER**.



Amanda Jean: Her sex was Female.

?: His sex was Male.

? Faber and Amanda Jean Cordwell had the following children:

- i. **SAMANTHA JEAN⁹ FABER²** (daughter of ? Faber and Amanda Jean Cordwell) was born on 11-June-1991 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.².
- Samantha Jean: Her sex was Female.
- ii. **HARRISON THOMAS FABER²** (son of ? Faber and Amanda Jean Cordwell) was born on 01-December-1994 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.².
- Harrison Thomas: His sex was Male.
- iii. **NATHAN JOHN FABER²** (son of ? Faber and Amanda Jean Cordwell) was born in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.².



Nathan John: His sex was Male.

93. **DARREN JOHN⁸ CORDWELL** (Shirley June⁷ Hall, Frederick Poole⁶ Hall, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁵ was born on 08-January-1966 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵. He married ?.



Darren John: His sex was Male.

?: Her sex was Female.

Darren John Cordwell and ? had the following children:

- i. **JOSH THOMAS⁹ CORDWELL²** (son of Darren John Cordwell and ?) was born on 22-August-1999 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.².



Josh Thomas: His sex was Male.

Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. AMY MARIE CORDWELL² (daughter of Darren John Cordwell and ?) was born on 14-December-2002 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.²



Amy Marie: Her sex was Female.

94. **ERLE IRVING⁸ CLELAND** (Irving Hall⁷, Irene Mary⁶ Hall, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁵⁷ was born on 16-October-1941 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵⁷. He married (1) **PENELOPE MCCELLAND** after 1977 in Queensland, Australia.. He married (2) **BEVERLEY HILL** on 12-August-1965¹⁵⁷.



Erle Irving Cleland¹⁵⁷ lived in Mareeba, Queensland. in 1965. He lived in Cairns, Queensland. in 1976. His sex was Male.

Penelope: Her sex was Female.

Erle Irving Cleland and Penelope McCelland had the following children:

- i. JASMINE⁹ CLELAND (daughter of Erle Irving Cleland and Penelope McCelland)¹⁵⁷.



Jasmine: Her sex was Female.

- ii. JARRAD CLELAND (son of Erle Irving Cleland and Penelope McCelland)¹⁵⁷.



Jarrad: His sex was Male.

Beverley Hill¹⁵⁷ lived in Cairns, Queensland. in 1976. Her sex was Female.

Notes for Beverley Hill:

Beverley adopted Jody aged 5, in 1976, but was also having an affair with Russell Beck, and had his child, Christopher, in August of 1976, was divorced from Earl in March 1977 and Married Russell Beck. [HALL FAMILY FILES.FTW]

Beverley adopted Jody aged 5, in 1976, but was also having an affair with Russell Beck, and had his child, Christopher, in August of 1976, was divorced from Earl in March 1977 and Married Russell Beck.

Erle Irving Cleland and Beverley Hill Cleland were divorced in March-1977 in Earl divorced Beverley.

Erle Irving Cleland and Beverley Hill had the following child:

- iii. JODY CLELAND¹⁵⁷ (adopted son of Erle Irving Cleland and Beverley Hill) was born on 05-May-1971¹⁵⁷.



Jody Cleland¹⁵⁷ was adopted in 1976 in Aged 5 by Earl & Beverley Cleland. He lived in Cairns, Queensland. in 1976. His sex was Male.

95. **GLEN IRVING⁸ CLELAND** (Irving Hall⁷, Irene Mary⁶ Hall, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁵⁷ was born on 25-May-1945 in Drummoyne, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵⁷. He married Jennifer Colless Cleland (daughter of Donald Colless and Gweneth Evans) on 26-August-1967 in St. Mary the Virgin Church, Atherton, Queensland, Australia.¹⁵⁷. She was born on 25-March-1947 in Aramac, Queensland, Australia.¹⁵⁷.



Glen Irving Cleland¹⁵⁷ lived in Mareeba, Queensland. in 1965¹⁵⁷. He lived in Cairns, Queensland. in 1976¹⁵⁷. He was employed as a Manufacturing Manager, "Tube Art Furniture" Nudgee, Brisbane. in 1992¹⁵⁷. He lived in 35 Rydale Street, Tingalpa, 4173, Queensland. in 1992¹⁵⁷. He lived in 53 O'Reillys Weir Road, Lowood, 4311, Queensland. in 2007¹⁵⁷. His sex was Male.

Jennifer: Her sex was Female.

Notes for Jennifer Colless:

Notes From Jenny on their round Australia Trip

Dear Jo, Brian & Grant ...and please forward on to Bev as I don't have her email address, I'm not sure how much you know about Glen and me leaving Lowood in our 5th wheeler (having sold Meiros and bought a smaller place on the other side of town) and planning being grey nomads traveling around Auz. Well, it started out as planned...we had about 10 days R & R at Clareview Beach Caravan Park then headed up to Townsville where we only stayed at the BP Truck Stop for a couple of nights as we had to go shopping to stock up

Generation 8 (con't)

a bit before heading west.

Since departing Lowood we were collecting funds for T.R.U.S.T., Truckies, Reaching out, Understanding, Support, Together. It was started up by a couple of truckies in 2003 who, after Basil had had an accident in 2000 where a drugged driver drove into him and he rolled trying to avoid crushing him and they couldn't find any support from any organization. The doctors fix you up and give you pills but there was no back up ...just like the war vets, so Basil and Louise started up their own organization where they have solicitors, doctors, accountants and a psychiatrist as members who donate their services to truckies in trauma. Glen and I became involved by accident (not literally) on the Thursday before Easter. Glen decided he wanted to do something 'different' so he looked in the local paper and saw that T.R.U.S.T. needed volunteers to man their Stop, Revive, Survive area at the Gatton Bypass (they can't call it Stop, Revive, Survive as that is a registered name so theirs is Coffee, Chew and Chat). So once we got the truck and trailer we, being so impressed with what they do, decided to collect funds for them, a gold coin donation for a 'looksee' through our 'unique' set-up. We collected \$250 for them between Lowood and Broome so we're pretty impressed with the general public's response.

We had a good trip across from Townsville, staying in Cloncurry Caravan Park for a few days, overnight at Wonarah Rest Area just inside the NT border, Mataranka Caravan Park.

After 4 nights at Mataranka we went to the Manbulloo Caravan Park at Katherine, which are both beautiful places to stay and we stayed a further 3 nights, then headed straight for Broome. We came across more quickly than one would expect seeing as we have many months/years ahead of us traveling but my brother Roger needed Glen to do some jobs for him regarding the hovercraft business.

We arrived in Broome Friday 20th August after having a wonderful trip across the Kimberley on The Great Northern Highway ...what a fantastic road that is and the scenery is spectacular, especially from the vantage point of high up in my truck seat. We settled in at the hovercraft base which was be our temporary home base for some time to come....yes, wait for it.

Soon after we arrived my elder brother John was telling Glen about Kimberley TAFE being desperate for men like him to teach trades of all sorts and had spoken to the head of the Trades Department who rang Glen to go in for an interview to see what he felt about lecturing at TAFE, working with the indigenous people. Well, it looked like we were going to be Broome-ites for some time as this was something Glen has wanted to do for a very long time, even applied for a job similar to this about 15 years ago. He would be going to the communities to teach aborigines certain trades i.e. welding, small motors etc. It would be a contract and Glen only has to work 5 hours a day, 4 days a week!! He has all the usual school holidays but the best part is there will be no hard physical work anymore, even though he is almost 100% better from his terrible illness. It's not life threatening but it is the most awful thing to go through.

Anyway, a week went by and Glen hadn't heard from Noel, the head of the Trades Department, then suddenly, Friday before last he asked Glen if he'd like to go up to Fitzroy Crossing for the rest of the semester...14 weeks! Starting the following Monday. Well, luckily we have a 'house' we can just hitch up and take with us and here we are settled in at the Fitzroy River Lodge Caravan Park! Glen just loves what he's doing and has lots of ideas how to get things done but he has to remember he's working for the 'gubermment' and things are run by bureaucrats sitting on their fat backsides thinking they know what's best for these people. The money that is thrown into these communities without any thought is unbelievable and believe me, the indigenous people are just as frustrated as we are at the incompetence in the relevant government departments.

So what do you think of your cousin becoming a Lecturer with TAFE...at 65?? We certainly didn't see this one coming. Who would have thought...? If you believe in Fate you can see the signs now...why in heavens name did Jason (his partner in Gleda) turn on Glen when he was so sick with chronic fatigue, forcing him to resign from the company, why did we need such a big rig (a home on wheels) that just seemed to land in our lap and why did he feel attached to, so therefore want to bring, his apprenticeship papers that he hasn't touched in the 43 years we've been married, when I was sorting out passports, personal papers etc to bring? It just all fell into place. So our intrepid traveling days are temporarily over, apart from traveling to the different communities in the Kimberley district.

AmazingI'm still trying to absorb it all.

We brought our little dog Jack with us and he's been such a good little fella who just loves driving in the truck but I am going to fly him back to Greg who is living in our Lowood home as here in the Kimberley we are living in a

Generation 8 (con't)

National Park and can't take him anywhere with us. So it is very restricting for him as he can't just have a lovely run and play...has to be on a leash but also for us. Greg loves him as much as we do so he won't suffer....maybe for a little while, while he adjusts.

Well, we're still on line at meiros1@bigpond.com but I'm not forwarding 'stuff' these days (maybe some) as it eats into our wireless 'deal' we have with Telstra, but I can still receive 'stuff' but of course would love to hear your news too.

Bev, we received your letter just before we departed Lowood and you certainly have had a busy time. And congrats on your certificates for your services to St John Ambulance and the community....well done!

Well dear cousins, I'd better let you catch your breath from reading this. I'll forward some photos of the lovely view we had from our bedroom window when parked down at my brother's hovercraft base in Broome and our current abode.

Cheers for now....Love to all,.....Jenny & Glen

Reception: 1967 in St. George's Hall, Atherton, Queensland. Service: 1967 in Church of England Marriage Time: 26-August-1967 in 4.30 pm, Saturday.

Glen Irving Cleland and Jennifer Colless had the following children:

136. i. JUSTINE⁹ CLELAND¹⁵⁷ (daughter of Glen Irving Cleland and Jennifer Colless) was born on 24-May-1969 in Atherton, Queensland, Australia.¹⁵⁷ She married (1) ANDREW JOHN BRIEN (son of John Brien and Ronda ?) in 1988 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.¹⁵⁷ He was born on 06-June-1966 in Wellington, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵⁷ She met (2) BRENDAN KEOGH (son of Peter Keogh and Anette ?). He was born about November-1966 in Rochester, Victoria, Australia.¹⁵⁷ She married (3) COLIN DEAN on 16-September-2006 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵⁷ 
137. ii. DAVID JEFFREY CLELAND¹⁵⁷ (adopted son of Glen Irving Cleland and Jennifer Colless) was born on 28-September-1975 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.¹⁵⁷ He married (1) CHRISTINE ANN INNES (daughter of Neville Innes and Debra ?) in 1995 in Brisbane, Queensland, England.¹⁵⁷ He married (2) SANDRA RADUNZ in 1998. He married (3) KIRSTY ANN ROSENBLATT (daughter of Paul Rosenblatt and Marilyn ?) on 26-March-2005 in Marburg, Queensland, Australia.¹⁵⁷ She was born on 17-February-1983 in Ipswich, Queensland, Australia.¹⁵⁷ 
- iii. GREGORY DONALD CLELAND¹⁵⁷ (son of Glen Irving Cleland and Jennifer Colless) was born on 15-December-1979 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.¹⁵⁷ He married Benny Bee Cleland (Engaged 11th June 2013). 

Gregory Donald: His sex was Male.

Benny: Her sex was Female.

96. DALE⁸ CLELAND (Irving Hall⁷, Irene Mary⁶ Hall, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁵⁷ was born on 22-May-1947 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵⁷ She married John Dawson Bailey in Queensland, Australia.. He was born on 24-July-1947¹⁵⁷. 

Dale Cleland¹⁵⁷ lived in Mareeba, Queensland. in 1965. Her sex was Female.

John Dawson: His sex was Male.

John Dawson Bailey and Dale Cleland had the following children:

- i. TROY JOHN⁹ BAILEY¹⁵⁷ (son of John Dawson Bailey and Dale Cleland) was born on 22-July-1977 in Base Hospital, Cairns, Queensland.¹⁵⁷ He met BRONWYN ?. 

Troy John Bailey¹⁵⁷ was christened on 03-October-1977 in St. Johns Church. His sex was

Generation 8 (con't)

Male.

Bronwyn: Her sex was Female.

138. ii. **CHERIE ANN BAILEY**¹⁵⁷ (daughter of John Dawson Bailey and Dale Cleland) was born in October-1978 in Queensland.¹⁵⁷ She married **PHILLIP** ?.
139. iii. **RYAN JOHN BAILEY**¹⁵⁷ (son of John Dawson Bailey and Dale Cleland) was born in October-1981 in Queensland.¹⁵⁷ He met **CARLEE** ?.



97. **BEVERLEY GEORGINA**⁸ **HALL** (Olga Hellmers⁷ Cleland, Irene Mary⁶, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{95, 187} was born on 12-January-1941 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia ("Mercy" Intermediate Private Hospital, 159 Grey Street, East Melbourne¹⁸⁸). She married Lt.Colonel Peter Lawrence "Peter L. Belt" Belt (son of Kenneth Belt and Ada Mary Gilpin) on 23-March-1963 in St. James Anglican Church, 184 Edinburgh Rd, Castlecraig, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸⁸ He was born on 22-March-1938 in Gundagai, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸⁸ He died on 05-August-2008 in Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia.⁹⁵



Beverley Georgina Hall^{95, 187} lived in Castlecraig between 1962-1964¹⁸⁸. She lived in 475 Waterdale Rd, Heidelberg, Melbourne, Victoria. between 1969-1970¹⁸⁸. She lived in 32 Birralee Crescent, Louisaville, Townsville, Queensland. in 1979¹⁸⁸. She lived in Maralba, Dungowan, Tamworth, N.S.W. between 1990-2005¹⁸⁸. She lived in 1 Corcoran Crescent, Cunungra, Queensland.¹⁸⁸ She lived in 53 Grimes Road, Port Lonsdale, Victoria.¹⁸⁸ She lived in 82 Lillipilli St. Vincent, Townsville, Queensland.¹⁸⁸ She lived in Police Head Quarters. P.O.Box, 2085 Konedobu, P.W.G., New Guinea.¹⁸⁸ Her sex was Female.

Notes for Beverley Georgina Hall:

Addresses of Beverley Belt

Sunnyside Crescent, Castlecrag, Sydney, N.S.W. [Home of Clem, Olga and Bev and Joanne Hall]
475 Waterdale Road, Hidlburg, Melbourne, Victoria, 3084 phone 459 4093
238 Dalrymple Road, Vincent, Townsville, Queensland

Peter Lawrence Belt^{69, 188} lived in 475 Waterdale Rd, Heidelberg, Melbourne, Victoria. between 1969-1970¹⁸⁸. Military service.1.: 1970 in Peter Lawrence Belt - Vietnam War.⁶⁹ Occupation.1.: 1970 in Army-Major P.L.Belt⁶⁹ Military service.2.: Bet. 1970-1971 in Peter Lawrence Belt - Vietnam War, service no: 29328, Rank: Major, Unit: 6RAR - Army.⁶⁹ Military service.3.: Bet. 1970-1971 in Honour/Award: A mention in Dispatches, Date of London Gazette: 12/2/1971 page 1344, Date of Commonwealth of Australia Gazette: 17/12/1970, page 8299.⁶⁹ Occupation.2.: 1979 in Army-Lt.Colonel P.L.Belt⁶⁹ He lived in 32 Birralee Crescent, Louisaville, Townsville, Queensland. in 1979¹⁸⁸. He lived in Maralba, Dungowan, Tamworth, N.S.W. between 1990-2005¹⁸⁸. Occupation.3.: 2005 in Safety Consultant.¹⁸⁸ Funeral Service: 09-August-2008 in Northern Daily Leader, Tamworth, Peter Lawrence Belt died 5th August 2008 aged 70 yrs, Funeral Notice.⁶² He was cremated on 11-August-2008 in Alstone Chapel, Lincoln Grove Memorial Gardens, Gunnedah Rd, Tamworth.⁹⁵ Cremation Service: 11-August-2008 in 1pm Alstone Chapel, Lincoln Grove Memorial Gardens, Gunnedah Rd, Tamworth.⁹⁵ He lived in Police Head Quarters. P.O.Box 2085, Konedobu, P.W.G. New Guinea.. He lived in 82 Lillipilli St. Vincent, Townsville, Queensland.¹⁸⁸. He was also known as Peter L. Belt. He lived in 1 Corcoran Crescent, Cunungra, Queensland.¹⁸⁸. His sex was Male. He was educated at Bongongo Infant School¹⁸⁷. He lived in 53 Grimes Road, Port Lonsdale, Victoria.¹⁸⁸. He was known by the title of Lt.Colonel.

Peter Lawrence Belt and Beverley Georgina Hall had the following children:

140. i. **MICHAEL PETER**⁹ **BELT**¹⁸⁸ (son of Peter Lawrence Belt and Beverley Georgina Hall) was born on 11-February-1965¹⁸⁸ in St. Andrews Presbyterian Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.. He married Joanne Jane Walpole Belt on 06-October-2012. She was born on 15-February-1969.
141. ii. **ANDREW SCOTT BELT**^{188, 201} (son of Peter Lawrence Belt and Beverley Georgina Hall) was born on 08-April-1967 in US Marine Corps, Camp Le Jurene, Jacksonville, North Carolina, USA.^{188, 201}. He married (1) **REBECCA MAY GRACIE** (daughter of John Gracie and Elaine ?) on 29-September-2007 in St. Thomas Church, Dungowan, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸⁸. He met (2) **TRACEY JOHNSTON**.
- iii. **DAVID CHRISTOPHER BELT**¹⁸⁸ (son of Peter Lawrence Belt and Beverley Georgina Hall) was born on 13-September-1972 in Geelong, Victoria, Australia.¹⁸⁸. He met **CHERIE** ?.



David Christopher Belt¹⁸⁸ lived in 32 Birralee Crescent, Louisaville, Townsville, Queensland.

Generation 8 (con't)

in 1979¹⁸⁸. He lived in Maralba, Dungowan, Tamworth, N.S.W. between 1990-2000¹⁸⁸. He lived in 53 Grimes Road, Port Lonsdale, Victoria.¹⁸⁸. He lived in 1 Corcoran Crescent, Cunungra, Queensland.¹⁸⁸. He lived in 82 Lillipilli St. Vincent, Townsville, Queensland.¹⁸⁸. He lived in Police Head Quarters. P.O.Box 2085, Konedobu, P.W.G. New Guinea.¹⁸⁸. His sex was Male.

Cherie: Her sex was Female.

98. **JOANNE CHRISTINA⁸ HALL** (Olga Hellmers⁷ Cleland, Irene Mary⁶, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)⁹⁵ was born on 21-July-1948 in Drummoyne, New South Wales, Australia (Drummoyne Hospital⁹⁵). She married (1) **JAMES JOSEPH HILL** (son of James Thurston Hill and Elsie Margaret Thompson) on 16-December-1967 in St. Mark's Garrison Chapel, Puckapunyal, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.. He was born on 28-October-1941 in Stockton Hospital, Stockton, Newcastle, N.S.W., Australia.. He died on 03-August-2013 in Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia (Newcastle Private Hospital at 630pm formerly of Nelson Bay). She married (2) **BRIAN DUDLEY SCARSBRICK** (son of William Dudley Scarsbrick and Eileen Alethea Kingston) on 09-December-1989 in Open Air Cathedral, Bex Hill, near Ballina, N.S.W.⁹⁵. He was born on 19-February-1944 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.⁹⁵.



Conjugal Status: Bet. 1948-1967 in Miss Joanne Christina Hall She lived in Castlecrag between 1950-1964⁹⁵. She lived about 1969 (Unit 8, 911 Cowdroy Avenue, Cammeray, ph 9033821). She lived in Yarra Glen, Victoria in 1970 (Farm at 'Sunnyside' Dicksons Creek Road, Yarra Glen, Victoria.). She lived in "Echo Hills" ,Kootingal, via Tamworth, N.S.W. in January-1974. She lived in Nelson Bay Road, Williamtown, N.S.W. in December-1974. She lived in "Echo Hills" ,Kootingal, via Tamworth, N.S.W. between 1977-1978. She lived in 17 Links Avenue, East Ballina, N.S.W. between 1979-1980. Business.1.: Bet. 1979-1981 in Parklane Fruiterers, Shop 1, Centre Arcade, 36 Tamar Street, Ballina, N.S.W. She was employed as a Fruit Shop Proprieter, Ballina between 1979-1981. She lived in Hillhaven, Cross Roads, Rous Mill, 2477, N.S.W. between 1980-1986. She lived in Amber Crescent, Lennox Head, N.S.W. about 1988. She lived in 71 Main Street, Alstonville, N.S.W. 2477. in 1989. She lived in 40 Stanton Road, Mosman, 2088, N.S.W. about 1993 (Unit 16). She was employed as a "U.T.S." Business Manager about 1997 in Special Projects, Institute for Coastal Resource Management, Gore Hill, Sydney.⁹⁵. She was employed as a Executive Project Officer, Manly Council between 1998-2000. She lived in 27 Riverview Avenue, Dangar Island, via Brooklyn, N.S.W. between 1998-2000. Business.2.: Bet. 01-July-2000-2008 in Funding Solutions, Catchment Consultative Business.3.: 2009 in Teaches Yoga at Brooklyn.⁹⁵ She was employed as a Teacher of Satyananda Yoga - Hatha Yoga - Relaxation - Breathing Techniques - Teacher Accreditation No 19654. Teaching Classes at Brooklyn Community Health and GP Unit Meeting Room, Brooklyn Rd, Brooklyn. between 2009-2010⁹⁵. She received a M. Sc., B. Bus⁹⁵ degree. Her sex was Female.

Notes for Joanne Christina Hall:

Joanne after retiring set up her business of Yoga training after vigorous courses to achieve a Diploma.....

Joanne Scarsbrick

"Yoga With Jo"

Diploma Satyananda Yoga

Yoga Therapist (AAYT)

Member Yoga Australia

MSc. B.Bus

Mob. 0414240342

jscarsbrick@bigpond.com

Military service.1.: Bet. 1968-1969 in Lieutenant J. J. Hill, RAEME, curenly serving a one year term in Vietnam.²⁰² He lived in Cammeray in 1969. He lived in Yarra Glen, Victoria in 1970. He lived in "Echo Hills" ,Kootingal, via Tamworth, N.S.W. in January-1974. He lived in Nelson Bay Road, Williamtown, N.S.W. in December-1974. He lived in 17 Links Avenue, East Ballina, N.S.W. between 1979-1980. Business: Bet. 1979-1981 in Parklane Fruiterers, Shop 1, Centre Arcade, 36 Tamar Street, Ballina, N.S.W. He lived in Hillhaven, Cross Roads, Rous Mill, 2477, N.S.W. between 1980-1986. He lived in 20 Kemp Street, Mereweather, 2291, N.S.W. about 1990. Died Aged:: 03-August-2013 (71 Years, 9 Months, 6 Days) He was also known as Joe Hill. His sex was Male. He was known by the title of Captain.

Generation 8 (con't)

Notes for James Joseph Hill:
James Joseph Hill - known as Joe

Joe - had open heart surgery last Thursday am, [13/4/06] and was discharged from hospital yesterday [19/4/06] lunchtime.

Joe had 4 grafts down..they removed all 4 of his arteries to his heart, and grafted new ones on, taken from one in his leg. He has been brave, and very lucky, Joe had his heart attack the evening of the cyclone (20/3/06) and was over night in Innisfail hospital, and then flown the next afternoon to Townsville Mater, and excellent hospital. Joe is now convalescing in Townsville.

Email from Kimberley Parsons nee Hill.

Bridesmaid.1.: 1967 in Miss Lenore Clyde-Smith²⁰² Bridesmaid.2.: 1967 in Miss Helen Crossthwaite²⁰² Matron of Honour: 1967 in Mrs Julie Bennett²⁰² Marriage Day: 16-December-1967 in Saturday²⁰² They were divorced about 1988. Bride: in Miss Joanne Christina Hall²⁰² Groom: in Lieutenant James Joseph Hill²⁰² Married By: in Chaplain K. D. Hoffman, officiated the ceremony.²⁰²

Relationship Notes for James Joseph Hill and Joanne Christina Hall:

A Wedding in the Chapel:

St. Mark's Garrison Chapel, Puckapunyal, was the setting for the marriage on Saturday of Miss Joanne Christina Hall and Lieutenant James Joseph Hill.

Chaplain K D Hoffman officiated at the ceremony. Joanne wore a crepe gown featuring a french lace bodice and elbow length sleeves, and a silk organza veil scattered with french lace medallions, falling over the cathedral length train. Her full length tulle veil was held by a french lace covered turban. Joanne carried a bouquet of white rose buds, and wore a three-stoned ruby ring which belonged to her great grandmother.

The bride was attended by Matron of Honour Mrs Julie Bennett, in a gown of shot pink Thai silk, with matching gloves and shoes, and bridesmaids, Lenore Clyde-Smith & Helen Crossthwaite.

[HALL FAMILY FILES.FTW]

A Wedding in the Chapel:

St. Mark's Garrison Chapel, Puckapunyal, was the setting for the marriage on Saturday of Miss Joanne Christina Hall and Lieutenant James Joseph Hill.

Chaplain K D Hoffman officiated at the ceremony. Joanne wore a crepe gown featuring a french lace bodice and elbow length sleeves, and a silk organza veil scattered with french lace medallions, falling over the cathedral length train. Her full length tulle veil was held by a french lace covered turban. Joanne carried a bouquet of white rose buds, and wore a three-stoned ruby ring which belonged to her great grandmother.

The bride was attended by Matron of Honour Mrs Julie Bennett, in a gown of shot pink Thai silk, with matching gloves and shoes, and bridesmaids, Lenore Clyde-Smith & Helen Crossthwaite.

James Joseph Hill and Joanne Christina Hall had the following children:

142. i. CHRISTINA IRENE⁹ HILL⁹⁵ (daughter of James Joseph Hill and Joanne Christina Hall) was born on 21-November-1968 in St. Andrews Presbyterian Hospital, Cathedral Place, East Melbourne, Victoria.²⁰² She married (1) RYOJI KIDO (son of Hiroshi Kido and Sueka Takata) on 18-April-1993 in Kitaoka Shinto Shrine, Kumamoto City, Kyushu, Japan.. He was born on 31-August-1965 in Japan. She met (2) ROBERT BARNES.
143. ii. KIMBERLEY GEORGINA HILL^{95, 203} (daughter of James Joseph Hill and Joanne Christina Hall) was born on 11-November-1970 in St. Andrews Presbyterian Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria.. She married (1) CRAIG GRANT PARSONS (son of Ian Roderick Grant Parsons and Carolyn Anne Tanner) on 25-February-1995 in Scotts Kirk Church, Hamilton, Newcastle, N.S.W., Australia.. He was born on 30-December-1971 in Gosford Hospital, Gosford, N.S.W., Australia.. She met (2) SERGIO DIEZ ALVAREZ. He was born in 1970 in Spain.



Generation 8 (con't)

144. iii. JAMES NATHANIEL HILL⁹⁵ (son of James Joseph Hill and Joanne Christina Hall) was born on 19-December-1974⁹⁵ in Mater Hospital, Newcastle, N.S.W., Australia.. He met LISA BILLET (daughter of Rae ?).



Brian Dudley Scarsbrick⁹⁵ lived in Lennox Head, N.S.W. about 1988⁹⁵. He was employed as a Department of Agriculture in 1989⁹⁵. He lived in 71 Main Street, Alstonville, 2477, N.S.W. in 1989⁹⁵. He was employed as a Marketing Director for Landcare. between 1993-2009⁹⁵. He lived in 40 Stanton Road, Mosman, 2088, N.S.W. about 1993 (Unit 16⁹⁵). He lived in 27 Riverview Avenue, Dangar Island, via Brooklyn, N.S.W. between 1998-2009⁹⁵. Awards: 08-June-2009⁹⁵, 204 in Member of the Order of Australia awarded to Brian Dudley Scarsbrick for service to the environment through the Landcare movement, Queens Birthday Honours List 8th June 2009. His sex was Male.

Notes for Brian Dudley Scarsbrick:

Brian Dudley Scarsbrick

Brian Scarsbrick - the National Trust and the challenges it faces.

Brian is CEO of The National Trust of Australia (NSW). His background included 25 years with NSW Agriculture, starting as a District Agronomist and rising to Regional Director of Agriculture. He was inaugural CEO of Landcare Australia Ltd for 18 years and retired from the not for profit company in 2009.

He was appointed Director - Natural Heritage with the National Trust of Australia (NSW) running a program to involve more of the community in native bushland management.

On the eve of Brians Retirement from Landcare he was up for nomination for the UN awards and on the 8th June 2009, Brian Dudley Scarsbrick was awarded 'Member of the Order of Australia' for service to the environment through his work at Landcare which he is Marketing Director.

Member of the Order of Australia.

In the Australian section of the Queens Birthday Honours list June 2009.

Australian honours system appointments to the Order of Australia confer recognition for outstanding achievement and service. It is awarded for service in a particular locality or field of activity or to a particular group.

Medal for the Member of the Order of Australia is a badge with a gold plated silver insignia of the Order in the centre. The central insignia is inscribed with the word 'Australia' . The circle also contains two gold sprigs of mimosa. The insignia is ensigned with the Crown of St Edward. [See Scrapbook].

Marriage Detail: 09-December-1989 in On Saturday at 6 pm, at the Uniting Church.⁹⁵ Reception: 09-December-1989 in At 7.30pm , Riverview Lounge, Ballina R.S.L., River Street, Ballina.⁹⁵

Brian Dudley Scarsbrick and Joanne Christina Hall had the following child:

- i. UNION OF⁹ LOVE (child of Brian Dudley Scarsbrick and Joanne Christina Hall).

Union of: This person's sex was Unknown.



99. **DEBORAH IRENE⁸ FRANKLYN-SMITH** (Beryl Georgina⁷ Cleland, Irene Mary⁶ Hall, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁹²⁻¹⁹³ was born on 15-November-1957 in * Manly District Hospital, Manly, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁹². She married (1) **CHRISTOPHER FRANCIS WATTS** (son of Frank Watts and Mildred Ruby ?) on 05-February-1983 in 31 Lancaster Crescent Collaroy, N.S.W., Australia. He was born on 22-August-1958 in N.S.W., Australia.. She married (2) **KEN ORD** in 2014 in Tambar, New South Wales, Australia.



Deborah Irene: Her nationality was Australian in 1957¹⁹². Residence.1.: Bet. 1957-1974 in 31 Lancaster Crescent Collaroy, 2097, Sydney, N.S.W.¹⁹² Birth Reg Name: 15-November-1957 in Deborah Irene FRANKLYN-SMITH.¹⁹² Birth Witnesses: 15-November-1957 in Dr Waddell and Sister Smith attended the birth.¹⁹² Birth Informant: 22-November-1957 in Certified by - Keith Franklyn-Smith, Father, of 31 Lancaster Crescent, Collaroy.¹⁹² Birth Reg No: 22-November-1957 in ..1957.. (Index No..17916..¹⁹²) Birth Reg Place: 22-November-1957 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁹² Birth Registrar:

Generation 8 (con't)

22-November-1957 in T. Wells, Registrar General, Sydney.¹⁹² Electoral Rolls: 1980 in Collaroy Plateau, Mackellar, New South Wales, Australia¹⁹³ Residence.2.: Bet. 1980-1981 in 48 Bantry Bay Road, Freches Forest, 2086 Residence.3.: 1982 in 160 Riverview Road, Stokes Pt., Clareville, 2107, N.S.W. Property.1.: Abt. 1988 in Rocky Gully, Warbro, via Willawarrin, West Kempsey, 2440, N.S.W. Residence.5.: Abt. 1989 in 22 Woorarra Avenue, Nth Narrabeen, 2101, N.S.W. Property.2.: Bet. 1990-2009 in Lott 1144 Searles Road, Tamban, via Eungai Creek, 2441, N.S.W. Australia. Residence.6.: Abt. 1990 in 31 Lancaster Crescent, Collaroy 2097 Her address was Lott 1144 , Searles Road, Tamban, via Eungai Creek. / , New South Wales 2441 / Australia. She was employed as a Artist and Craft Maker⁹⁵. Her phone number was 02.65699369. Her sex was Female.

Christopher Francis: His nationality was Australian in 1958. He lived in 48 Bantry Bay Road, Freches Forest, 2086 between 1980-1981. He lived in 160 Riverview Road, Stokes Pt., Clareville, 2107, N.S.W. in 1982. He lived in Rocky Gully, Warbro, via Willawarrin, West Kempsey, 2440, N.S.W. about 1988. He lived in 22 Woorarra Avenue, Nth Narrabeen, 2101, N.S.W. about 1989. He lived in Lot 1144 Searles Road, Tamban, via Eungai Creek, N.S.W. between 1990-2000. His sex was Male.

Celebrant: 1983 Witnesses: 1983 Reception: 05-February-1983 in Celebration Tea, at 31 Lancaster Cres Collaroy

Relationship Notes for Christopher Francis Watts and Deborah Irene Franklyn-Smith:

Invitation to the Wedding of Deborah & Christopher. Please join us at our home, 31 Lancaster Crescent, Collaroy 2097, for the Wedding of our daughter Deborah Irene to Christopher Francis Watts, followed by an Informal Celebration tea on Saturday 5th February 1983, at 3.00 o'clock, Beryl & Keith Franklyn-Smith R.S.V.P. 22/1/1983, Phone 985711. [HALL FAMILY FILES.FTW]

Invitation to the Wedding of Deborah & Christopher. Please join us at our home, 31 Lancaster Crescent, Collaroy 2097, for the Wedding of our daughter Deborah Irene to Christopher Francis Watts, followed by an Informal Celebration tea on Saturday 5th February 1983, at 3.00 o'clock, Beryl & Keith Franklyn-Smith R.S.V.P. 22/1/1983, Phone 985711.

Christopher Francis Watts and Deborah Irene Franklyn-Smith had the following children:

145. i. AIMEE DEBORAH FLORENCE⁹ WATTS⁹⁵ (daughter of Christopher Francis Watts and Deborah Irene Franklyn-Smith) was born on 12-June-1983 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.. She met BENJAMIN JAMES BURTON (son of Phillip James Burton and Ricki Anne Hooker). He was born on 13-February-1977 in Coffs Harbour, New South Wales, Australia.⁹⁵ 
- ii. JOSHUA CHRISTOPHER WATTS (son of Christopher Francis Watts and Deborah Irene Franklyn-Smith) was born on 21-March-1985 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.. 

Joshua Christopher: His nationality was Australian in 1985. He lived in Rocky Gully, Warbro, via Willawarrin, West Kempsey, 2440, N.S.W. about 1988. He lived in 22 Woorarra Avenue, Nth Narrabeen, 2101, N.S.W. between 1989-1990. He lived in 31 Lancaster Crescent, Collaroy 2097 about 1990. He lived in Lot 1144 Searles Road, Tamban, via Eungai Creek 2441, N.S.W. between 1992-2000. His sex was Male.
- iii. EMMA GEORGINA WATTS (daughter of Christopher Francis Watts and Deborah Irene Franklyn-Smith) was born on 06-February-1990 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.. She died on 18-October-2016 in Tamban, New South Wales, Australia (At Her family home in Tamban Forest near Eungai Creek). 

Emma Georgina Watts lived in Narrabeen in 1990. She lived in 31 Lancaster Crescent, Collaroy 2097 in 1990. Her nationality was Australian between 1990-2000. She lived in Lot 1144 Searles Road, Tamban, via Eungai Creek 2441, N.S.W. between 1992-2000. She was buried on 31-October-2016 in Stuarts Point, New South Wales, Australia (Service at Stuarts Point Reserve 2 pm and Interment at Kinki Cemetery - Burial). Her sex was Female.
146. iv. ETHEN FRANKLYN EBENEZER WATTS (son of Christopher Francis Watts and Deborah Irene Franklyn-Smith) was born on 26-June-1992 in N.S.W., Australia.. He married KATRINA KYLIE WRIGHT. 

Ken: His sex was Male.

Generation 8 (con't)

100. **NOEL CEDRIC⁸ HAMILTON** (Richard Henry Charles⁷, Vere Charles⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Richard Henry Charles⁷, Vere Charles⁶, Charles Frederick, John)². He married **DOREEN ALICE DUCK**.



Noel Cedric: His sex was Male.

Doreen Alice: Her sex was Female.

Noel Cedric Hamilton and Doreen Alice Duck had the following children:

- 147. i. GREGORY IAN⁹ HAMILTON (son of Noel Cedric Hamilton and Doreen Alice Duck)². He married YVONNE VICTORIN.
- 148. ii. STEPHEN NOEL HAMILTON (son of Noel Cedric Hamilton and Doreen Alice Duck)². He married JANNET MIDDLEMISS ?.
- 149. iii. BRONWYN LOUISE HAMILTON (daughter of Noel Cedric Hamilton and Doreen Alice Duck)¹⁵. She married KARIM ABDUL.



101. **GWENDOLYN ANN⁸ HAMILTON** (Richard Henry Charles⁷, Vere Charles⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Richard Henry Charles⁷, Vere Charles⁶, Charles Frederick, John)². She married **MALCOLM TREVOR MCLINTOCK**.



Gwendolyn Ann: Her sex was Female.

Malcolm Trevor: His sex was Male.

Malcolm Trevor McLintock and Gwendolyn Ann Hamilton had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁹ MCLINTOCK (son of Malcolm Trevor McLintock and Gwendolyn Ann Hamilton)².
John: His sex was Male.
- ii. ALISON YVETTE MCLINTOCK (daughter of Malcolm Trevor McLintock and Gwendolyn Ann Hamilton)².
Alison Yvette: Her sex was Female.
- iii. MELINDA GAI MCLINTOCK (daughter of Malcolm Trevor McLintock and Gwendolyn Ann Hamilton)².
Melinda Gai: Her sex was Female.
- 150. iv. JENNIFER ROBIN MCLINTOCK (daughter of Malcolm Trevor McLintock and Gwendolyn Ann Hamilton)². She married STEPHEN JOHN AGNEW.
- v. LISA JANE MCLINTOCK (daughter of Malcolm Trevor McLintock and Gwendolyn Ann Hamilton)².



Lisa Jane: Her sex was Female.

102. **ELAINE MARGARET⁸ JOHNSON** (Dorothy Irene⁷ Hamilton, Vere Charles⁶ Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Albert Horace)². She married **ERIC DEVENEY**.



Elaine Margaret: Her sex was Female.

Eric: His sex was Male.

Eric Deveney and Elaine Margaret Johnson had the following children:

- i. PETER JOHN⁹ DEVENEY (son of Eric Deveney and Elaine Margaret Johnson)⁵.
Peter John: His sex was Male.
- ii. JENNIFER LOUISE DEVENEY (daughter of Eric Deveney and Elaine Margaret Johnson)⁵.
Jennifer Louise: Her sex was Female.



Generation 8 (con't)

151. iii. KATHLEEN JUNE DEVENEY (daughter of Eric Deveney and Elaine Margaret Johnson)⁵. She married DESMOND GOLLAN.



iv. MAREE ELLEN DEVENEY (daughter of Eric Deveney and Elaine Margaret Johnson)⁵. She married PHILLIP DAVISON.



Maree Ellen: Her sex was Female.

Phillip: His sex was Male.

v. IAN DEVENEY (son of Eric Deveney and Elaine Margaret Johnson).



Ian: His sex was Male.

103. **KEVIN ROBERT⁸ JOHNSON** (Dorothy Irene⁷ Hamilton, Vere Charles⁶ Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Albert Horace)². He married **ELIZABETH DENISE MCARTHUR**.



Kevin Robert: His sex was Male.

Elizabeth Denise: Her sex was Female.

Kevin Robert Johnson and Elizabeth Denise McArthur had the following children:

i. RUTH ELIZABETH⁹ JOHNSON (daughter of Kevin Robert Johnson and Elizabeth Denise McArthur)².



Ruth Elizabeth: Her sex was Female.

ii. TIMOTHY KEVIN JOHNSON (son of Kevin Robert Johnson and Elizabeth Denise McArthur)².



Timothy Kevin: His sex was Male.

iii. ANDREW HAMILTON JOHNSON (son of Kevin Robert Johnson and Elizabeth Denise McArthur)².



Andrew Hamilton: His sex was Male.

104. **PAMELA ANNE⁸ JOHNSON** (Dorothy Irene⁷ Hamilton, Vere Charles⁶ Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Albert Horace)². She married **KEVIN BOWMAN**.



Pamela Anne: Her sex was Female.

Kevin: His sex was Male.

Kevin Bowman and Pamela Anne Johnson had the following children:

i. GRAEME JOHN⁹ BOWMAN (son of Kevin Bowman and Pamela Anne Johnson)⁵.



Graeme John: His sex was Male.

ii. NATALIE PAULA BOWMAN (daughter of Kevin Bowman and Pamela Anne Johnson)⁵.



Natalie Paula: Her sex was Female.

iii. PAUL ANTHONY BOWMAN (son of Kevin Bowman and Pamela Anne Johnson)⁵.



Paul Anthony: His sex was Male.

105. **DIANE ELIZABETH⁸ JOHNSON** (Dorothy Irene⁷ Hamilton, Vere Charles⁶ Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Albert Horace)². She married (1) **ROSS SMITH**. She married (2) **MAXWELL FRANCIS JEFFS**.



Diane Elizabeth: Her sex was Female.

Ross: His sex was Male.

Notes for Ross Smith:
[Rhett Family Tree.FTW]

deceased

Generation 8 (con't)

Ross Smith and Diane Elizabeth Johnson had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL JOHN⁹ SMITH (son of Ross Smith and Diane Elizabeth Johnson)². He married ANNE VITAGLIANO.



Michael John: His sex was Male.

Anne: Her sex was Female.

- ii. STEPHEN ROSS SMITH (son of Ross Smith and Diane Elizabeth Johnson)².



Stephen Ross: His sex was Male.

- iii. JANINE EMILY SMITH (daughter of Ross Smith and Diane Elizabeth Johnson)².



Janine Emily: Her sex was Female.

Maxwell Francis: His sex was Male.

- 106. **MARJORIE FAY⁸ JOHNSON** (Dorothy Irene⁷ Hamilton, Vere Charles⁶ Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Albert Horace)². She married **ROBERT MCCARTHY**.



Marjorie Fay: Her sex was Female.

Robert: His sex was Male.

Robert McCarthy and Marjorie Fay Johnson had the following child:

- i. DAVID JOHN⁹ MCCARTHY (son of Robert McCarthy and Marjorie Fay Johnson)².



David John: His sex was Male.

- 107. **ALAN DENNIS⁸ VINCENT** (Edna Beatrice⁷ Hamilton, Vere Charles⁶ Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, George Alan)². He married **ELAINE MARGARET BARRETT**.



Alan Dennis: His sex was Male.

Elaine Margaret: Her sex was Female.

Alan Dennis Vincent and Elaine Margaret Barrett had the following children:

- i. TANYA GAE⁹ VINCENT (daughter of Alan Dennis Vincent and Elaine Margaret Barrett)². She married NICHOLAS ROLEY.



Tanya Gae: Her sex was Female.

Nicholas: His sex was Male.

- ii. NICOLE DEBORAH VINCENT (daughter of Alan Dennis Vincent and Elaine Margaret Barrett)².



Nicole Deborah: Her sex was Female.

- 108. **RAYMOND GEORGE⁸ SUTTON** (Constance Emily⁷ Hamilton, Vere Charles⁶ Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, George Thomas Risdale)². He married **SUSAN LILLIAN SHIMMEN**.



Raymond George: His sex was Male.

Susan Lillian: Her sex was Female.

Raymond George Sutton and Susan Lillian Shimmen had the following children:

- i. MICHELLE ELIZABETH⁹ SUTTON (daughter of Raymond George Sutton and Susan Lillian Shimmen)².



Michelle Elizabeth: Her sex was Female.

- ii. DAVID ANTHONY SUTTON (son of Raymond George Sutton and Susan Lillian Shimmen)².



David Anthony: His sex was Male.

Generation 8 (con't)

109. **JANETTE LYNNE⁸ SUTTON** (Constance Emily⁷ Hamilton, Vere Charles⁶ Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, George Thomas Risdale)². She married **BRIAN LAWRENCE MCGLYNN**.



Janette Lynne: Her sex was Female.

Brian Lawrence: His sex was Male.

Brian Lawrence McGlynn and Janette Lynne Sutton had the following child:

- i. **MICHAEL JAMES⁹ MCGLYNN** (son of Brian Lawrence McGlynn and Janette Lynne Sutton)².



Michael James: His sex was Male.

110. **PETER JOHN⁸ SUTTON** (Constance Emily⁷ Hamilton, Vere Charles⁶ Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, George Thomas Risdale)². He married **SUZANNE ALICE ROBINSON**.



Peter John: His sex was Male.

Suzanne Alice: Her sex was Female.

Peter John Sutton and Suzanne Alice Robinson had the following children:

- i. **KRISTIE DIANAH⁹ SUTTON** (daughter of Peter John Sutton and Suzanne Alice Robinson)².



Kristie Dianah: Her sex was Female.

- ii. **ANTHONY JOHN SUTTON** (son of Peter John Sutton and Suzanne Alice Robinson)².



Anthony John: His sex was Male.

111. **GREGORY CHARLES⁸ SUTTON** (Constance Emily⁷ Hamilton, Vere Charles⁶ Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, George Thomas Risdale)². He married (1) **DENISE MCANISH**. He married (2) **MARILYN PATRICIA OTTEY**.



Gregory Charles: His sex was Male.

Denise: Her sex was Female.

Gregory Charles Sutton and Denise McAnish had the following children:

- i. **MICHAEL⁹ SUTTON** (son of Gregory Charles Sutton and Denise McAnish).



Michael: His sex was Male.

- ii. **PHILLIP SUTTON** (son of Gregory Charles Sutton and Denise McAnish).



Phillip: His sex was Male.

Marilyn Patricia: Her sex was Female.

Gregory Charles Sutton and Marilyn Patricia Ottey had the following children:

- iii. **MICHAEL JOHN SUTTON** (son of Gregory Charles Sutton and Marilyn Patricia Ottey)².



Michael John: His sex was Male.

- iv. **PHILLIP CRAIG SUTTON** (son of Gregory Charles Sutton and Marilyn Patricia Ottey)².



Phillip Craig: His sex was Male.

112. **MARILYN JEAN⁸ HAMILTON** (Arthur⁷, Vere Charles⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Arthur⁷, Vere Charles⁶, Charles Frederick, John)². She married **JOHN LYNTON STEEL**.



Marilyn Jean: Her sex was Female.

John Lynton: His sex was Male.

John Lynton Steel and Marilyn Jean Hamilton had the following children:

Generation 8 (con't)

- i. JANE ELIZABETH⁹ STEEL (daughter of John Lynton Steel and Marilyn Jean Hamilton)².
Jane Elizabeth: Her sex was Female.
- ii. DAVID LYNTON STEEL (son of John Lynton Steel and Marilyn Jean Hamilton)².
David Lynton: His sex was Male.
113. **KIM⁸ HAMILTON** (Arthur⁷, Vere Charles⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Arthur⁷, Vere Charles⁶, Charles Frederick, John)². He married **JUDITH FAY WHAYLER**.
Kim: His sex was Male.
Judith Fay: Her sex was Female.
Kim Hamilton and Judith Fay Whayler had the following children:
- i. MEAGAN LOUISE⁹ HAMILTON (daughter of Kim Hamilton and Judith Fay Whayler)².
Meagan Louise: Her sex was Female.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER JOHN HAMILTON (son of Kim Hamilton and Judith Fay Whayler)².
Christopher John: His sex was Male.
114. **MARK HAMILTON⁸ LITTLEJOHN** (Joan Eunice⁷ Hamilton, Vere Charles⁶ Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Norman Frederick)². He married Janette Carol Morrow Littlejohn on 24-September-1989².
Mark Hamilton: His sex was Male.
Janette Carol: Her sex was Female.
Mark Hamilton Littlejohn and Janette Carol Morrow had the following children:
- i. FRASER DUNCAN⁹ LITTLEJOHN (son of Mark Hamilton Littlejohn and Janette Carol Morrow)².
Fraser Duncan: His sex was Male.
- ii. MADDISON JEAN LITTLEJOHN (daughter of Mark Hamilton Littlejohn and Janette Carol Morrow)².
Maddison Jean: Her sex was Female.
115. **CHRISTINE⁸ LITTLEJOHN** (Joan Eunice⁷ Hamilton, Vere Charles⁶ Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Norman Frederick)². She married **JOHN ARTHUR PEACOCK**.
Hobbies: in Genealogy⁹⁵ Her sex was Female.
John Arthur: His sex was Male.
John Arthur Peacock and Christine Littlejohn had the following children:
- i. DAVID ANTHONY⁹ PEACOCK (son of John Arthur Peacock and Christine Littlejohn)².
David Anthony: His sex was Male.
- ii. SIMON JOHN PEACOCK (son of John Arthur Peacock and Christine Littlejohn)².
Simon John: His sex was Male.
- iii. BRENDAN HAMILTON PEACOCK (son of John Arthur Peacock and Christine Littlejohn)².
Brendan Hamilton: His sex was Male.
116. **ROBERT BRUCE⁸ LITTLEJOHN** (Joan Eunice⁷ Hamilton, Vere Charles⁶ Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Norman Frederick)². He married (1) **PENELOPE JAYNE FULLER**. He married (2) **KATHERINE HARVEY**.



Generation 8 (con't)

Robert Bruce: His sex was Male.

Penelope Jayne: Her sex was Female.

Katherine: Her sex was Female.

Robert Bruce Littlejohn and Katherine Harvey had the following children:

- i. LAUREN⁹ LITTLEJOHN (daughter of Robert Bruce Littlejohn and Katherine Harvey)².
Lauren: Her sex was Female.
- ii. MICHAEL JOHN LITTLEJOHN (son of Robert Bruce Littlejohn and Katherine Harvey)².
Michael John: His sex was Male.
- iii. ADAM BRENDAN LITTLEJOHN (son of Robert Bruce Littlejohn and Katherine Harvey)².
Adam Brendan: His sex was Male.
- iv. REBECCA LITTLEJOHN (daughter of Robert Bruce Littlejohn and Katherine Harvey)².
Rebecca: Her sex was Female.
- v. NATALIE LITTLEJOHN (daughter of Robert Bruce Littlejohn and Katherine Harvey)².
Natalie: Her sex was Female.

117. **KENNETH BARRY⁸ ROLPH** (Shirley June⁷ Hamilton, Vere Charles⁶ Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Barry William)². He married **JANETTE VALERIE RICHARDSON**.

Kenneth Barry: His sex was Male.

Janette Valerie: Her sex was Female.

Kenneth Barry Rolph and Janette Valerie Richardson had the following children:

- i. DAVID KENNETH⁹ ROLPH (son of Kenneth Barry Rolph and Janette Valerie Richardson)².
David Kenneth: His sex was Male.
- ii. EMMA KATE ROLPH (daughter of Kenneth Barry Rolph and Janette Valerie Richardson)².
Emma Kate: Her sex was Female.

118. **SUSAN KAY⁸ ROLPH** (Shirley June⁷ Hamilton, Vere Charles⁶ Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Barry William)². She married **IAN GORDON PARKER**.

Susan Kay: Her sex was Female.

Ian Gordon: His sex was Male.

Ian Gordon Parker and Susan Kay Rolph had the following children:

- i. AMANDA JANE⁹ PARKER (daughter of Ian Gordon Parker and Susan Kay Rolph)².
Amanda Jane: Her sex was Female.
- ii. VERITY ELIZABETH PARKER (daughter of Ian Gordon Parker and Susan Kay Rolph)².
Verity Elizabeth: Her sex was Female.

119. **CAROLYN JUNE⁸ ROLPH** (Shirley June⁷ Hamilton, Vere Charles⁶ Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Barry William)². She married **GARRY GEORGE WALKER**.

Carolyn June: Her sex was Female.

Garry George: His sex was Male.

Garry George Walker and Carolyn June Rolph had the following children:



Generation 8 (con't)

- i. MELISSA JUNE⁹ WALKER (daughter of Garry George Walker and Carolyn June Rolph)².

Melissa June: Her sex was Female.

- ii. ADAM GEORGE WALKER (son of Garry George Walker and Carolyn June Rolph)².

Adam George: His sex was Male.

120. **JUDITH ANNE⁸ IRVINE** (Patricia Anne⁷ Hamilton, Vere Charles⁶ Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, John Rudolph)². She married **NEIL JEFFREY HANNAN**.

Judith Anne: Her sex was Female.

Neil Jeffrey: His sex was Male.

Neil Jeffrey Hannan and Judith Anne Irvine had the following children:

- i. MORGAN JEFFREY⁹ HANNAN (son of Neil Jeffrey Hannan and Judith Anne Irvine)².

Morgan Jeffrey: His sex was Male.

- ii. ALICIA ANN HANNAN (daughter of Neil Jeffrey Hannan and Judith Anne Irvine)².

Alicia Ann: Her sex was Female.

- iii. LACHLAN JEFFREY HANNAN (son of Neil Jeffrey Hannan and Judith Anne Irvine)².

Lachlan Jeffrey: His sex was Male.

121. **DEBORAH LOUISE⁸ IRVINE** (Patricia Anne⁷ Hamilton, Vere Charles⁶ Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, John Rudolph)². She married **STEPHEN ALLAN NEUTZE**.

Deborah Louise: Her sex was Female.

Stephen Allan: His sex was Male.

Stephen Allan Neutze and Deborah Louise Irvine had the following child:

- i. ANDREW LUKE⁹ NEUTZE (son of Stephen Allan Neutze and Deborah Louise Irvine)².

Andrew Luke: His sex was Male.

122. **LYNETTE ELIZABETH⁸ IRVINE** (Patricia Anne⁷ Hamilton, Vere Charles⁶ Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, John Rudolph)². She married **LINDSAY JAMES COLLETT**.

Lynette Elizabeth: Her sex was Female.

Lindsay James: His sex was Male.

Lindsay James Collett and Lynette Elizabeth Irvine had the following child:

- i. NICOLE ELIZABETH⁹ COLLETT (daughter of Lindsay James Collett and Lynette Elizabeth Irvine)⁵.

Nicole Elizabeth: Her sex was Female.

123. **BRUCE RONALD⁸ HELLMERS** (Albert William⁷, Albert John⁶, Joseph Albert⁵, Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁵ was born in 1954¹⁵. He married (1) **JUDITH ?**. He married (2) **CAROL FAITH ROBINSON** in 1976 in Young, New South Wales, Australia.

Bruce Ronald Hellmers¹⁵ lived in Young, N.S.W. in 1976¹⁵. He lived in Leichhardt in 1984¹⁵. His sex was Male.

Notes for Bruce Ronald Hellmers:

Bruce Hellmers

Bruce Hellmers has been a member of the Australian Opera and Ballet Orchestra for 30 years and can be heard playing principal trumpet on many of Opera Australia's CD's and DVD's as well as on ABC Radio broadcasts over that time. Prior to this, he toured Europe with the SSO in 1974, toured Germany and Austria with the Philharmonia Orchestra of London in 1979 and performed in many UK festivals with



Generation 8 (con't)

that orchestra including Edinburgh in 1980. He was also principal trumpet with the State Orchestra of Victoria in the mid 70s.

He studied trumpet with Lawrence Elam, Gordon Webb and with Howard Snell in London.

Bruce teaches at The Scots College in Sydney and at the Conservatorium of Music as well as being involved in chamber music with Opera Australia Brass. He is a member of the Australian Trumpet and International Trumpet guilds.

Judith ?¹⁵ lived in Dundas in 1976¹⁵. She was also known as Judy. Her sex was Female.

Bruce Ronald Hellmers and Judith ? had the following children:

- i. DUNCAN⁹ HELLMERS (son of Bruce Ronald Hellmers and Judith ?) was born in 1989 in New South Wales, Australia..



Duncan: His sex was Male.

Notes for Duncan Hellmers:

In the Hellmers household, Duncan, 18, and Rees, 15, spend hours on the computer every day, according to their mother, Judy.

DUNCAN HELLMERS PTY. LTD.

ACN: 168631383

Duncan Hellmers Pty. Ltd. was incorporated on 19 March 2014 (Wednesday) and as of 14 February 2016 (Sunday) is a Registered Australian Private Company.

This Australian Private Company

The IC Pole

The IC Pole is a new design to assist intravenous administration, capable of performing in both intensive care and general ward environments. Its shielded wheels reduce the risk of trip accidents and prevent lines from becoming entangled. An ergonomic handle doubles as a mount for one or more infusion pumps and provides extra support and control for ambulating patients. The hooks can also be folded away when not in use. These design features, along with others, make the IC Pole a safe and desirable replacement for 'standard' IV poles used in healthcare facilities around the world.

About the Inventor

Duncan Hellmers graduated from industrial design at UTS last year and currently works as an industrial designer at a consultancy where they make everything from packaging to sporting equipment.

Duncan didn't do design tech or science at school. He was a really big fan of lego and always liked making things. As soon as he started Industrial Design he knew it was for him.

"using your creativity and making something that I wanted to make was really appealing and became an obsession."

Duncan is heavily involved in music. He's played in a few jazz groups and has been playing Saxophone since grade 3.

Contact

For more information about The IC Pole, contact the following:
duncanhellmers@optusnet.com.au

Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. REES IAN HELLMERS (daughter of Bruce Ronald Hellmers and Judith ?) was born in 1991 in New South Wales, Australia.. 

Rees Ian: Her sex was Female.

Notes for Rees Ian Hellmers:

In the Hellmers household, Duncan, 18, and Rees, 15, spend hours on the computer every day, according to their mother, Judy.

Rees Hellmers

Music Tutor at Self Employed

Australia

Current Music Tutor, Self Employed

Previous Lead Designer and Project Manager, Vaux Studios

Education Higher School Certificate, Conservatorium High School

Name of the company: HELLMERS REES IAIN

Australia company code: 89474393675

Carol Faith: Her sex was Female.

124. **ROBERT JOHN⁸ HELLMERS** (Jack Noel⁷, Albert John⁶, Joseph Albert⁵, Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁵ was born in 1951¹⁵. He married Karen Ryan Hellmers in 1983¹⁵. 

Residence.1.: 1984 in 33 Fraser Street, Leichhardt¹⁵ Residence.2.: 2004 in 9 Campbell Street, Abbotsford, 2046, N.S.W., Australia.¹⁵ Hobbies: in Genealogy - family tree research. His sex was Male.

Notes for Robert John Hellmers:

Robert Hellmers

Classification issues : film, video and television / by Kathryn Paterson and Robert Hellmers ; research by Kathryn Paterson

Bib ID 2828267

Format BookBook, Online Online - Google Books

Author Paterson, Kathryn

Description North Sydney : Sydney : Australian Broadcasting Authority ; Office of Film and Literature Classification, c1993

38 p. : ill. ; 25 cm. ISBN 0642186367

Series Monograph (Australian Broadcasting Authority) ; 1.

Subjects Motion pictures -- Censorship -- Australia. | Video recordings -- Censorship -- Australia. |

Television -- Censorship -- Australia. | Censorship -- Australia. | Film censorship -- Australia. |

Videorecordings -- Censorship. | Television programs -- Censorship.

Other authors/contributors Hellmers, Robert | Australia. Office of Film and Literature Classification |

Australian Broadcasting Authority

Terms of Use Commonwealth of Australia 1993.

Karen: Her sex was Female.

Robert John Hellmers and Karen Ryan had the following children:

- i. JESSICA NICOLE⁹ HELLMERS¹⁵ (daughter of Robert John Hellmers and Karen Ryan) was born on 18-May-1984¹⁵. 

Jessica Nicole: Her sex was Female.

- ii. SIMON ASHLEY HELLMERS¹⁵ (son of Robert John Hellmers and Karen Ryan) was born in 1987. 

Simon Ashley: His sex was Male.

125. **ALAN CHRISTOPHER⁸ HELLMERS** (Jack Noel⁷, Albert John⁶, Joseph Albert⁵, Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁵ was born in 1954¹⁵. He married Lynne Baker Hellmers in 1981¹⁵. 

Generation 8 (con't)

Alan Christopher: His sex was Male.

Lynne Baker¹⁵ lived in Forbes, N.S.W. in 1981¹⁵. Her sex was Female.

Alan Christopher Hellmers and Lynne Baker had the following children:

- i. TIMOTHY ALLAN⁹ HELLMERS (son of Alan Christopher Hellmers and Lynne Baker) was born in 1988.

Timothy Allan: His sex was Male.

- ii. DANIEL HELLMERS (son of Alan Christopher Hellmers and Lynne Baker) was born in 1991.

Daniel: His sex was Male.

126. **YVONNE MELANIE⁸ HELLMERS** (Jack Noel⁷, Albert John⁶, Joseph Albert⁵, Johann Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁵ was born in 1959¹⁵. She married **MICHAEL BURGESS**.

Yvonne Melanie: Her sex was Female.

Notes for Yvonne Melanie Hellmers:
Yvonne Melanie Hellmers

Yvonne Hellmers, who has worked in theatre for more than 30 years, told the meeting the issue was about "access and equity".

"I fully support a theatre space being able to run at the hall. But that space must be managed by council to absolutely ensure access for all the other theatre professionals and community groups wishing to use the venue, not only now but into the future," she said.

Michael: His sex was Male.

Michael Burgess and Yvonne Melanie Hellmers had the following children:

- i. JACK⁹ BURGESS (son of Michael Burgess and Yvonne Melanie Hellmers) was born in 1994.

Jack: His sex was Male.

- ii. FLYNN BURGESS (son of Michael Burgess and Yvonne Melanie Hellmers) was born in 1998.

Flynn: His sex was Male.

127. **NOEL DONALD⁸ BENSON** (Noreen Daphne⁷ Hellmers, Albert John⁶ Hellmers, Joseph Albert⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁵ was born in 1951. He married **DIANNE VELLA**.

Noel Donald: His sex was Male.

Dianne: Her sex was Female.

Noel Donald Benson and Dianne Vella had the following children:

- i. BELINDA⁹ BENSON (daughter of Noel Donald Benson and Dianne Vella)¹⁵.

Belinda: Her sex was Female.

- ii. MICHELLE BENSON (daughter of Noel Donald Benson and Dianne Vella).

Michelle: Her sex was Female.

- iii. ASHLEY BENSON (daughter of Noel Donald Benson and Dianne Vella).

Ashley: Her sex was Female.

128. **KEVIN⁸ BENSON** (Noreen Daphne⁷ Hellmers, Albert John⁶ Hellmers, Joseph Albert⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁵ was born in 1957. He married **SHARON ?**.

Kevin: His sex was Male.



Generation 8 (con't)

Sharon: Her sex was Female.

Kevin Benson and Sharon ? had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL⁹ BENSON (son of Kevin Benson and Sharon ?).

Samuel: His sex was Male.

- ii. JOEL BENSON (son of Kevin Benson and Sharon ?).

Joel: His sex was Male.

- iii. SOPHIE BENSON (daughter of Kevin Benson and Sharon ?).

Sophie: Her sex was Female.

129. **LYNETTE MARIE⁸ BENSON** (Noreen Daphne⁷ Hellmers, Albert John⁶ Hellmers, Joseph Albert⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Donald Malcolm)¹⁵. She married **NEIL DAVIDSON**.

Lynette Marie: Her sex was Female.

Neil: His sex was Male.

Neil Davidson and Lynette Marie Benson had the following children:

- i. ADAM⁹ DAVIDSON (son of Neil Davidson and Lynette Marie Benson)¹⁵.

Adam: His sex was Male.

- ii. TRACEY DAVIDSON (daughter of Neil Davidson and Lynette Marie Benson). She married CHRIS ?.

Tracey: Her sex was Female.

Chris: His sex was Male.

130. **CHRISTINA⁸ ASHCROFT** (Joan Edith⁷ Maher, Linda May⁶ Howard, Charlotte May⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Trevor). She married ? **LARKINS**.

Christina: Her sex was Female.

?: His sex was Male.

? Larkins and Christina Ashcroft had the following child:

- i. LUCY⁹ LARKINS (daughter of ? Larkins and Christina Ashcroft).

Lucy: Her sex was Female.

131. **KAREN⁸ HUGHES** (Elaine Jane⁷ Hellmers, Raymond George⁶ Hellmers, George Campbell⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Arthur Rex). She married ? ?.

Karen: Her sex was Female.

?: His sex was Male.

? ? and Karen Hughes had the following children:

- i. TOM⁹ ? (son of ? ? and Karen Hughes).

Tom: His sex was Male.

- ii. SALLY ? (son of ? ? and Karen Hughes).

Sally: His sex was Male.

Generation 9

Generation 9 (con't)

132. **MANFRED⁹ SIEGHOLD** (Helga Gisela⁸ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich⁷ Hellmers, Friedrich Georg⁶ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich⁵ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)²⁵ was born on 17-October-1950 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵ He married Brunhilde Duits Sieghold on 10-August-1973 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵ She was born on 19-October-1955 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵



Manfred: His sex was Male.

Brunhilde: Her sex was Female.

Manfred Sieghold and Brunhilde Duits had the following child:

- i. **SONJA¹⁰ SIEGHOLD²⁵** (daughter of Manfred Sieghold and Brunhilde Duits) was born on 19-September-1973 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵



Sonja: Her sex was Female.

133. **RONALD⁹ SIEGHOLD** (Helga Gisela⁸ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich⁷ Hellmers, Friedrich Georg⁶ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich⁵ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)²⁵ was born on 08-August-1960 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵ He married Sabine Klockgether Sieghold on 23-October-1992 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵ She was born on 01-August-1960²⁵.



Ronald: His sex was Male.

Sabine: Her sex was Female.

Ronald Sieghold and Sabine Klockgether had the following child:

- i. **?¹⁰ SIEGHOLD** (son of Ronald Sieghold and Sabine Klockgether) was born in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany..



?: His sex was Male.

134. **ILKA⁹ HELLMERS** (Christian Friedrich⁸, Christian Friedrich⁷, Friedrich Georg⁶, Christian Friedrich⁵, Christian Friedrich⁴, Christian Friedrich³, Christian Friedrich², Christian¹ Von Hellmers)²⁵ was born on 06-November-1973 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany.²⁵ She married ? Abraham in 2009 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany..



Ilka Hellmers²⁵ was employed as a Trains Horses for Dressage and show jumping, later to be sold to customers from England, France and Germany.. Her sex was Female.

?: His sex was Male.

Bride: in Ilka Abraham-Hellmers.

? Abraham and Ilka Hellmers had the following child:

- i. **MIA-SOPHIE¹⁰ HELLMERS-ABRAHAMS** (daughter of ? Abraham and Ilka Hellmers) was born in 2007 in Steinhausen, Bockhorn Municipality, Niedersachsen [Lower Saxony], Germany..



Mia-Sophie: Her sex was Female.

135. **NICOLA ERIN⁹ KNIGHT** (Rhett Frederick⁸, Jean Norma⁷ Hall, Frederick Poole⁶ Hall, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)² was born on 16-January-1980 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.². She met **M TOWNSEND**.



Nicola Erin: Her sex was Female.

M: His sex was Male.

M Townsend and Nicola Erin Knight had the following child:

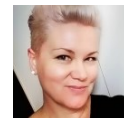
Generation 9 (con't)

- i. STAR TECOMA¹⁰ TOWNSEND² (daughter of M Townsend and Nicola Erin Knight) was born on 17-July-2002 in Royal Hobart Hospital, Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.²



Star Tecoma: Her sex was Female.

136. **JUSTINE⁹ CLELAND** (Glen Irving⁸, Irving Hall⁷, Irene Mary⁶ Hall, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁵⁷ was born on 24-May-1969 in Atherton, Queensland, Australia.¹⁵⁷ She married (1) **ANDREW JOHN BRIEN** (son of John Brien and Ronda ?) in 1988 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.¹⁵⁷ He was born on 06-June-1966 in Wellington, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵⁷ She met (2) **BRENDAN KEOGH** (son of Peter Keogh and Anette ?). He was born about November-1966 in Rochester, Victoria, Australia.¹⁵⁷ She married (3) **COLIN DEAN** on 16-September-2006 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵⁷



Justine Cleland¹⁵⁷ lived in Cairns, Queensland. in 1976¹⁵⁷. Her sex was Female.

Andrew John: His sex was Male.

Andrew John Brien and Justine Cleland Brien were divorced in 1997.

Andrew John Brien and Justine Cleland had the following child:

- i. HENRY JOHN¹⁰ BRIEN¹⁵⁷ (son of Andrew John Brien and Justine Cleland) was born on 17-February-1993 in Wellington, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁵⁷



Henry John: His sex was Male.

Brendan: His sex was Male.

Partners: Bet. 1997-1999 in Alice Springs, Northern Territory, Australia.¹⁵⁷

Brendan Keogh and Justine Cleland had the following child:

- i. REX PETER¹⁰ KEOGH¹⁵⁷ (son of Brendan Keogh and Justine Cleland) was born on 23-September-1999 in Alice Springs, Northern Territory, Australia.¹⁵⁷



Rex Peter: His sex was Male.

Colin: His sex was Male.

137. **DAVID JEFFREY⁹ CLELAND** (Glen Irving⁸, Irving Hall⁷, Irene Mary⁶ Hall, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁵⁷ was born on 28-September-1975 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.¹⁵⁷ He married (1) **CHRISTINE ANN INNES** (daughter of Neville Innes and Debra ?) in 1995 in Brisbane, Queensland, England.¹⁵⁷ He married (2) **SANDRA RADUNZ** in 1998. He married (3) **KIRSTY ANN ROSENBLATT** (daughter of Paul Rosenblatt and Marilyn ?) on 26-March-2005 in Marburg, Queensland, Australia.¹⁵⁷ She was born on 17-February-1983 in Ipswich, Queensland, Australia.¹⁵⁷



David Jeffrey Cleland¹⁵⁷ lived in Cairns, Queensland. in 1976¹⁵⁷. He was adopted in 1978 in Aged 15 months by Glen & Jennifer Cleland¹⁵⁷. Military service.1.: November-2008 in David Cleland was made a Sergeant in the Australian Forces.¹⁵⁷ His sex was Male. He was known by the title of Sergeant.

Christine Ann: Her sex was Female.

Sergeant David Jeffrey Cleland and Christine Ann Innes Cleland were divorced in 1998.

David Jeffrey Cleland and Christine Ann Innes had the following child:

- i. CODY JAMES¹⁰ CLELAND¹⁵⁷ (son of David Jeffrey Cleland and Christine Ann Innes) was born on 24-January-1997 in Townsville, Queensland, Australia.¹⁵⁷



Cody James: His sex was Male.

Sandra: Her sex was Female.

Partners: Bet. 1998-1999 in Townsville, Queensland, Australia.¹⁵⁷

David Jeffrey Cleland and Sandra Radunz had the following child:

- ii. BRAYDEN CLELAND¹⁵⁷ (son of David Jeffrey Cleland and Sandra Radunz) was born on 21-June-1999 in Townsville, Queensland, Australia.¹⁵⁷



Generation 9 (con't)

Brayden: His sex was Male.

Kirsty Ann: Her sex was Female.

David Jeffrey Cleland and Kirsty Ann Rosenblatt had the following children:

- iii. JESSICA ANN CLELAND¹⁵⁷ (daughter of David Jeffrey Cleland and Kirsty Ann Rosenblatt) was born on 18-February-2007 in Townsville, Queensland, Australia.¹⁵⁷



Jessica Ann: Her sex was Female.

- iv. KATE ROSE CLELAND¹⁵⁷ (daughter of David Jeffrey Cleland and Kirsty Ann Rosenblatt) was born on 18-February-2007 in Townsville, Queensland, Australia.¹⁵⁷



Kate Rose: Her sex was Female.

- v. ? CLELAND (daughter of David Jeffrey Cleland and Kirsty Ann Rosenblatt).



?: Her sex was Female.

- 138. **CHERIE ANN⁹ BAILEY** (Dale⁸ Cleland, Irving Hall⁷ Cleland, Irene Mary⁶ Hall, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁵⁷ was born in October-1978 in Queensland.¹⁵⁷. She married **PHILLIP ?**.



Cherie Ann: Her sex was Female.

Phillip: His sex was Male.

Phillip ? and Cherie Ann Bailey had the following children:

- i. LARA¹⁰ ?¹⁵⁷ (daughter of Phillip ? and Cherie Ann Bailey) was born about 2003 in Queensland..
- ii. EMMA ?¹⁵⁷ (daughter of Phillip ? and Cherie Ann Bailey) was born about 2005 in Queensland..



Lara: Her sex was Female.



Emma: Her sex was Female.

- 139. **RYAN JOHN⁹ BAILEY** (Dale⁸ Cleland, Irving Hall⁷ Cleland, Irene Mary⁶ Hall, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁵⁷ was born in October-1981 in Queensland.¹⁵⁷. He met **CARLEE ?**.



Ryan John: His sex was Male.

Carlee: Her sex was Female.

Ryan John Bailey and Carlee ? had the following child:

- i. ?¹⁰ BAILEY (child of Ryan John Bailey and Carlee ?) was born in 2007.



?: This person's sex was Unknown.

- 140. **MICHAEL PETER⁹ BELT** (Beverley Georgina⁸ Hall, Olga Hellmers⁷ Cleland, Irene Mary⁶ Hall, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)¹⁸⁸ was born on 11-February-1965¹⁸⁸ in St. Andrews Presbyterian Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.. He married Joanne Jane Walpole Belt on 06-October-2012. She was born on 15-February-1969.



Michael Peter Belt¹⁸⁸ lived in 475 Waterdale Rd, Heidelberg, Melbourne, Victoria. between 1969-1970¹⁸⁸. He lived in 32 Birralee Crescent, Louisaville, Townsville, Queensland. in 1979¹⁸⁸. He lived in Maralba, Dungowan, via Tamworth, N.S.W. between 1990-1992¹⁸⁸. He lived in 1 Corcoran Crescent, Cunungra, Queensland.¹⁸⁸. He lived in 53 Grimes Road, Port Lonsdale, Victoria.¹⁸⁸. He lived in 82 Lillipilli St. Vincent, Townsville, Queensland.¹⁸⁸. He lived in PoliceHead Quarters, P.O.Box 2085, Konedobu, P.W.G. New Guinea.¹⁸⁸. His sex was Male.

Joanne Jane: Her sex was Female.

Notes for Joanne Jane Walpole:

Joanne Wallpole has 4 children from previous relationship.

Michael Peter Belt and Joanne Jane Walpole had the following child:

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. SKY MAY JASMIN WALPOLE¹⁰ BELT (daughter of Michael Peter Belt and Joanne Jane Walpole) was born on 22-January-2013.



Sky May Jasmin Walpole: Her sex was Female.

141. **ANDREW SCOTT⁹ BELT** (Beverley Georgina⁸ Hall, Olga Hellmers⁷ Cleland, Irene Mary⁶ Hall, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{188, 201} was born on 08-April-1967 in US Marine Corps, Camp Le Jurene, Jacksonville, North Carolina, USA.^{188, 201} He married (1) **REBECCA MAY GRACIE** (daughter of John Gracie and Elaine ?) on 29-September-2007 in St. Thomas Church, Dungowan, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸⁸. He met (2) **TRACEY JOHNSTON**.



Residence.1.: 1967 in US Marine Corps, Camp Le Jurene, Jacksonville, North Carolina, USA.¹⁸⁸ He lived in 475 Waterdale Rd, Heidelberg, Melbourne, Victoria. between 1969-1970¹⁸⁸. Residence.2.: Bet. 1969-1970 in 475 Waterdale Rd, Heidelberg, Melbourne, Victoria.¹⁸⁸ He lived in 32 Birrahlee Crescent, Louisaville, Townsville, Queensland. in 1979¹⁸⁸. Residence.3.: 1979 in 32 Birrahlee Crescent, Louisaville, Townsville, Queensland.¹⁸⁸ He lived in Maralba, Dungowan, Tamworth, N.S.W. between 1990-1992¹⁸⁸. Residence.4.: Bet. 1990-1992 in Maralba, Dungowan, Tamworth, N.S.W.¹⁸⁸ Residence.5.: 2007 in 18 Carmichael Avenue, Tamworth, N.S.W.¹⁸⁸ He lived in Kootingal, New South Wales, Australia in 2012. He was employed as a Army Reserve, worker at Blind Factory and Barman.¹⁸⁸. He lived in 1 Corcoran Crescent, Cunungra, Queensland.¹⁸⁸. He lived in 53 Grimes Road, Port Lonsdale, Victoria.¹⁸⁸. He lived in 82 Lillipilli St. Vincent, Townsville, Queensland.¹⁸⁸. He lived in PoliceHead Quarters. P.O.Box 2085, Konedobu, P.W.G. New Guinea.. His sex was Male.

Notes for Andrew Scott Belt:
Andrew Scott Belt

North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000
about Andrew Scott Belt
Race: White Event Type: Birth Birth Date: 8 Apr 1967
Birth County: Onslow
Parent1 Name: Peter Lawrence Belt
Roll Number: NCVR_B_C072_66004
Volume: 1967 Page: 136

Rebecca May Gracie¹⁸⁸ was employed as a Journalist for the Tamworth Leader between 2007-2012²⁰⁸. Her sex was Female.

Andrew Scott Belt and Rebecca May Gracie Belt were engaged on 07-April-2007 in Engagement Party at 4 Herden Road, Kingswood, Tamworth at 3pm. Also ceebrating Andres 40th Birthday [8/4/07].¹⁸⁸. Marriage Detail.1: 29-September-2007 in Married 12 noon.¹⁸⁸

Andrew Scott Belt and Rebecca May Gracie had the following children:

- i. **PATRICK ANDREW¹⁰ BELT¹⁸⁸** (son of Andrew Scott Belt and Rebecca May Gracie) was born on 20-July-2008 in Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia¹⁸⁸.



Patrick Andrew: His sex was Male.

- ii. **GRACIE MAY BELT** (daughter of Andrew Scott Belt and Rebecca May Gracie) was born on 27-June-2012 in Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia. (Tamara Hospital.).



Gracie May: Her sex was Female. Her weight was Weight at birth 3.31kg..

Tracey: Her sex was Female.

Partners: Bef. 1991

Andrew Scott Belt and Tracey Johnston had the following child:

- iii. **MIA FAY JOHNSTON¹⁸⁸** (daughter of Andrew Scott Belt and Tracey Johnston) was born on 16-October-1991 in Tamworth Base Hospital, Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia.¹⁸⁸.



Mia Fay: Her sex was Female.

Generation 9 (con't)

142. **CHRISTINA IRENE⁹ HILL** (Joanne Christina⁸ Hall, Olga Hellmers⁷ Cleland, Irene Mary⁶ Hall, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)⁹⁵ was born on 21-November-1968 in St. Andrews Presbyterian Hospital, Cathedral Place, East Melbourne, Victoria.²⁰² She married (1) **RYOJI KIDO** (son of Hiroshi Kido and Sueka Takata) on 18-April-1993 in Kitaoka Shinto Shrine, Kumamoto City, Kyushu, Japan.. He was born on 31-August-1965 in Japan. She met (2) **ROBERT BARNES**.



Birth Reg Name: 1968 in Christina Irene Hill²⁰² She lived in Melbourne, Victoria. in 1968. Birth Details: 21-November-1968 in Birth weight 5lb 13oz.²⁰² She lived in Cammeray, 2062, Sydney, N.S.W. about 1969. She lived in Yarra Glen, Victoria in 1970. She lived in "Echo Hills" ,Kootingal, via Tamworth, N.S.W. in January-1974. She lived in Nelson Bay Road, Williamtown, N.S.W. in December-1974. She lived in Ballina, N.S.W. between 1978-1984. She lived in 17 Links Avenue, East Ballina, N.S.W. between 1979-1980. She lived in Hillhaven, Cross Roads, Rous Mill, 2477, N.S.W. between 1980-1985. She lived in Japan about 1987⁹⁵. She lived in 10/11 Stanhill Drive, Chevron Island, 4217, Surfers Paradise, Queensland in 1989⁹⁵. She was employed as a Regional Co-ordinator, Nichigo Press, Gold Coast, Queensland. about 1989. She lived in 16 Hill Avenue, Burleigh Heads, 4220, Queensland about 1990 (Unit 1⁹⁵). She was employed as a Ground Crew, Ansett Airlines, Brisbane. between 1993-1997. She lived in Lot 25 Tamborine Mt. Road, Tamborine, 4270, Queensland. between 1993-2000⁹⁵. She was employed as a Ground Crew, Ansett Airlines, Brisbane. between 1999-2000. She lived in 39c Clifton Road, Clifton Beach, 4879, Queensland. in 2002⁹⁵. She lived in 115 Aerodrome Road, Mundoo, 4860, Queensland. Post Office Box 1340, Innisfail, Queensland. between 2004-2006. She was baptized in Castlecrag, N.S.W.. God Parents: in Lenore Preshaw & Brian Cromarty Her sex was Female.

Ryoji Kido⁹⁵ lived in Japan in 1965. He lived in 16 Hill Avenue, Burleigh Heads, 4220, Queensland about 1990 (Unit 1). He lived in Lot 25 Tamborine Mt Road, Tamborine, 4270, Queensland between 1993-2000. He lived in Japan between 2004-2005. He was employed as a Masage - Therapist. His sex was Male.

Reception: 18-April-1993 in 1pm Ark Hotel, 5-16 Jotoh-machi, Kumamoto City, Japan They were divorced on 28-October-2002 in Brisbane, Queensland.. Marriage Time: in Sunday at 10am, Japan.

Relationship Notes for Ryoji Kido and Christina Irene Hill:

Christina and Ryoji were married in Japan Sunday 18th April 1993, at 10am, family and friends flew over to Japan to witness a very unusual and spectacular occasion of marriage and Tradition, Christina wore three varieties of Kimono, from the Ancient Shinto Wedding Ceremony and changing several times through the Reception, dressing finally in a westernized strapless evening gown in gold and black. Some of the Guests included Joanne and Brian Scarsbrick, Joe Hill, Kimberley and James Hill, Olga Hall, Eileen Scarsbrick, Peggy and Bruce Hall, Beverley Belt, all being allotted with various family of Ryoji, who took them into their homes to experience true Japanese culture. Restaurants and sightseeing were organized for them during their stay. The Couple Honeymooned in Japan before returning to Australia.[HALL FAMILY FILES.FTW]

Christina and Ryoji were married in Japan Sunday 18th April 1993, at 10am, family and friends flew over to Japan to witness a very unusual and spectacular occasion of marriage and Tradition, Christina wore three varieties of Kimono, from the Ancient Shinto Wedding Ceremony and changing several times through the Reception, dressing finally in a westernized strapless evening gown in gold and black. Some of the Guests included Joanne and Brian Scarsbrick, Joe Hill, Kimberley and James Hill, Olga Hall, Eileen Scarsbrick, Peggy and Bruce Hall, Beverley Belt, all being allotted with various family of Ryoji, who took them into their homes to experience true Japanese culture. Restaurants and sightseeing were organized for them during their stay. The Couple Honeymooned in Japan before returning to Australia.

Ryoji Kido and Christina Irene Hill had the following child:

- i. **RYUGEN¹⁰ KIDO⁹⁵** (son of Ryoji Kido and Christina Irene Hill) was born on 03-September-1997 in Pindarra Private Hospital, Benowa, Queensland, Australia..



Residence.1.: Bet. 1997-2002 in Lot 25 Tamborine Mt Road, Tamborine, 4270, Queensland
Residence.2.: 2004 in 115 Aerodrome Road, Mundoo, Queensland. His sex was Male.

Notes for Ryugen Kido:

Born, Wednesday Morning 12.03 am on 3/9/1997, weighing 3.45 kg or 7lb 10ozs[HALL FAMILY FILES.FTW]

Born, Wednesday Morning 12.03 am on 3/9/1997, weighing 3.45 kg or 7lb 10ozs

Generation 9 (con't)

Robert: His sex was Male.

Partners: 2005 They were engaged on 25-December-2005 in Robert Preposed to Christina on Christmas Day.⁹⁵ They were separated in 2008 in Christina and Robert parted company..

143. **KIMBERLEY GEORGINA⁹ HILL** (Joanne Christina⁸ Hall, Olga Hellmers⁷ Cleland, Irene Mary⁶ Hall, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)^{95, 203} was born on 11-November-1970 in St. Andrews Presbyterian Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria.. She married (1) **CRAIG GRANT PARSONS** (son of Ian Roderick Grant Parsons and Carolyn Anne Tanner) on 25-February-1995 in Scotts Kirk Church, Hamilton, Newcastle, N.S.W., Australia.. He was born on 30-December-1971 in Gosford Hospital, Gosford, N.S.W., Australia.. She met (2) **SERGIO DIEZ ALVAREZ**. He was born in 1970 in Spain.



Kimberley Georgina Hill^{95, 203} lived in Yarra Glen, Victoria in 1970. She lived in "Echo Hills" ,Kootingal, via Tamworth, N.S.W. in January-1974. She lived in Nelson Bay Road, Williamtown, N.S.W. in December-1974. She lived in 17 Links Avenue, East Ballina, N.S.W. between 1979-1980. She lived in Hillhaven, Cross Roads, Rous Mill, 2477, N.S.W. between 1980-1985. She lived in 61 Ulick Street, Merewether, 2291, N.S.W. between 1999-May-2000. She lived in 14 Edden Street, Adamstown, 2289, N.S.W., Australia between May-2000-March-2001. She lived in 11 John Street, Dudley, 2290, N.S.W. in March-2001. She was employed as a Lecturer and Teacher at University of Newcastle. in 2006. Her address was 11 John Street, Dudley / Newcastle, New South Wales 2290 / Australia. Her phone number was 0403412346. Her sex was Female.

Craig Grant Parsons^{95, 203} lived in 61 Ulick Street, Merewether, 2291, N.S.W. between 1999-May-2000. His address was 11 John Street, Dudley / Newcastle, New South Wales 2290 / Australia. His nationality was Australian. His phone number was 0413503737. His sex was Male.

Reception: 25-February-1995 in Noah's On the Beach Hotel, Newcastle Their marriage reference number is 1995/.

Relationship Notes for Craig Grant Parsons and Kimberley Georgina Hill:

Kim and Craig were married , and the Reception was held at Noah's On The Beach Hotel, Cnr Shortland Esplanade & Zaara Street, Newcastle. Grant ,cousin of Kim's mother Joanne, decorated and set up the Reception Area ,overlooking the beach and Ocean. White Table cloth's were decorated with Iron (hired by Kim) candelabras, with hand painted (by Kim) gold candles, and down the Centre of the tables were arranged ,freshly picked Ivy ,woven with off white and soft Apricot silk Roses, around the candle holders,the bridal table having , white Tule , laced with the Ivy and Roses along the top of the tables and cascading to the floor.[HALL FAMILY FILES.FTW]

Kim and Craig were married , and the Reception was held at Noah's On The Beach Hotel, Cnr Shortland Esplanade & Zaara Street, Newcastle. Grant ,cousin of Kim's mother Joanne, decorated and set up the Reception Area ,overlooking the beach and Ocean. White Table cloth's were decorated with Iron (hired by Kim) candelabras, with hand painted (by Kim) gold candles, and down the Centre of the tables were arranged ,freshly picked Ivy ,woven with off white and soft Apricot silk Roses, around the candle holders,the bridal table having , white Tule , laced with the Ivy and Roses along the top of the tables and cascading to the floor.

Craig Grant Parsons and Kimberley Georgina Hill had the following children:

- i. **YASMIN JADE¹⁰ PARSONS⁹⁵** (daughter of Craig Grant Parsons and Kimberley Georgina Hill) was born on 08-May-2000 in John Hunter Hospital, Newcastle, N.S.W., Australia..



Yasmin Jade: Her nationality was Australian in 2000. She lived in 61 Ulick Street, Merewether, 2291, N.S.W. in May-2000. She lived in 14 Edden Street, Adamstown, 2289, N.S.W., Australia between May-2000-March-2001. Born - Day or Time: 08-May-2000 in 3.20 am Monday morning. Wgt 7lbs She lived in 11 John Street, Dudley, Newcastle Area, 2290, N.S.W., Australia between March-2001-2003. She was christened on 25-March-2001 in 11am, St Augustine's Church, Merewether, Newcastle.. Her sex was Female.

Notes for Yasmin Jade Parsons:

The Christening of Yasmin Jade Parsons was held on Sunday the 25th March 2001, at 11am, St Augustine's Church, Merewether, followed by a B.B.Q. Lunch at 11 John Street, Dudley, (Kimberley and Craig's new home), with Family and Friends.[HALL FAMILY FILES.FTW]

The Christening of Yasmin Jade Parsons was held on Sunday the 25th March 2001, at 11am, St Augustine's Church, Merewether, followed by a B.B.Q. Lunch at 11 John Street, Dudley,

Generation 9 (con't)

(Kimberley and Craig's new home), with Family and Friends.

- ii. AMBER LEA PARSONS⁹⁵ (daughter of Craig Grant Parsons and Kimberley Georgina Hill) was born on 24-April-2002 in John Hunter Hospital, Newcastle, N.S.W., Australia..



Residence.1.: April-2002 in 11 John Street, Dudley, Newcastle Area, 2290, N.S.W., Australia
She was christened on 16-February-2003 in Sunday, 9am at St. Augustine's Church, Merewether, Newcastle, followed by a BBQ lunch at Blackbutt Reserve.. Birth Reg Name: in Amber Lea Parsons Her nationality was Australian. Her sex was Female.

- iii. LUKE GRANT PARSONS⁹⁵ (son of Craig Grant Parsons and Kimberley Georgina Hill) was born on 19-November-2007 in John Hunter Hospital, Newcastle, N.S.W., Australia.⁹⁵.



Birth Details.1.: 19-November-2007 in Luke Grant weighed 9 pound 5 ounces^{95, 203} Born - Day or Time: 19-November-2007 in Monday - 2.22pm.^{95, 203} He was christened on 12-October-2008 in St. Augustine's Church, Merewether, Newcastle, at 11am, and afterwards a Barbeque at Speers Point Park.²⁰³ Illness: Bet. August-September-2012 (Luke has developed Kawasaki Disease.²⁰⁷) His sex was Male.

Sergio Diez: His sex was Male. He was known by the title of Doctor.

Notes for Sergio Diez Alvarez:

Dr Sergio Diez Alvarez

Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine, School of Rural Medicine

Dr Sergio Diez Alvarez

Conjoint Senior Lecturer

School of Medicine and Public Health

Mobile: 0459821674

Email: sergio.diezalvarez@ncahs.health.nsw.gov.au sergio.alvarez@newcastle.edu.au

Biography

I completed undergraduate and postgraduate education in Johannesburg, South Africa. I have been practicing clinical general medicine in a regional or rural setting for over 10 years. I have practiced as a specialist Physician in Armidale and Coffs Harbour and now am the Network Director of Clinical Services for the Coffs Clinical Network.

Education

University of the Witwatersrand - MBBCh, Medicine 1989 - 1995

College of Medicine of South Africa - FCP, General Medicine - 1996 - 2001 - Registered as a Specialist Physician with AHPRA

Cardiff University / Prifysgol Caerdydd - PDip Diabetes, Diabetic Medicine 2007 - 2009

Royal Australasian College of Physicians - FRACP, General Medicine, FRACP by peer review 2008 - 2010

Melbourne University - PCert Clinical Ultrasound, Medicine 2009 - 2010

Cardiff University / Prifysgol Caerdydd - PDip Critical Care, Critical care 2009 - 2011

The University of Edinburgh - Masters in Internal Medicine 2011 - 2013 Currently enrolled for the 3rd and final year of this Masters degree

The University of Dundee - PCert Medical Education, Education 2011 - 2013

University of Newcastle - Masters in Clinical Leadership and Management, Medicine 2012 - 2013

Currently enrolled in the 2nd and final year of this Masters degree

American College of Physicians - FACP, General Medicine, Honorary FACP 2013 - Present

Experience

Network Director Clinical Services

Coffs Harbour Health Campus

April 2013 - Present (2 years 9 months)

This position is an executive position with managerial oversight of 80-100 staff mainly medical staff.

Qualifications

MBBCh, FCP, FRACP, FACP, MAICD, PDip Diabetes, PDip Critical Care, PCert Clinical Ultrasound, MClin Med

Generation 9 (con't)

(Management and Leadership)

Memberships

- .Fellow of the College of Medicine of South Africa (10690)
- .Fellow of the College of Australasian Physicians (MIN 32194)
- .Fellow of the American College of Physicians
- .Associate Member of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh (018069)
- .Associate Member Royal College of Physicians of London (146412)
- .Member American College of Physician Executives (1159130)
- .Member Australian Institute of Company Directors (2321910)
- .Associate Fellow Australian College of Health Services Management Candidate member Royal Australasian College of Medical Administrators (02260)

Awards

- .E J A Loerincz Scholarship 1991
- .Bob Cassel Prize Best Overall Performance in Medicine 1994
- .Best Intern Johannesburg Hospital 1996
- .Jock Gear Memorial Prize Best Registrar 2000
- .Certificate of Appreciation NAIDOC week 4-11 July 2010
- .Finalist Clinician of the Year 2010 HNEAHS
- .Runner Up Mid North Coast Local Health Network Quality Award 2011 - Creating better patient journeys - patient safety "Medical-surgical Liaison Service improves patient journey"
- .Australian Medical Association Supervisor of the Year 2012

Teaching Areas

- .Lecturing Medical Students in several aspects of General Medicine
- .Publications
- .Papers and Congress Presentations/Abstracts
- .Out-of-Hospital Cardiac Arrest and therapeutic hypothermia at Armidale Rural Referral Hospital - Critical Care Conference in the Vineyards, Australia April 2009
- .Acute Pancreatitis as a Manifestation of Coxiella Burnetti - A case report. RACP Physicians Week, Sydney May 2009 (poster presentation)
- .Repolarisation electrocardiographic changes suggestive of cardiac ischemia in a patient with a distal oesophageal foreign body impaction - A review of the causes of non-cardiac T wave changes - RACP Physicians Week, Sydney May 2009 (Finalist IMSANZ Young Investigator Award)
- .The Mother with cardiac Disease - Rural Special Interest Group 2nd Annual Meeting Australia, July 2009
- .Hepatic Complications in Pregnancy - Rural Special Interest Group 2nd Annual Meeting Australia, July 2009
- .Breast Cancer - Can we keep abreast of change? -AMCOM 2009 Australia August 2009
- .Hemorrhagic Pancreatitis as a cause of Unexpected sudden death syndrome - case presentation and review of the literature - IMSANZ Scientific Meeting 2010 Australia October 2010
- .New Proposed Staffing Model for Staff Specialists for Regional and Rural Hospitals - IMSANZ Scientific Meeting 2010 Australia October 2010
- .Economic impact of the introduction of on-site computer tomography scanning in a rural referral hospital - audit and cost benefit analysis - IMSANZ Scientific Meeting 2010 Australia October 2010
- .STEMI management - there is still scope for the art of medicine in a protocolised environment - A Critical Care Conference in the Vineyards 2011 Australia April 2011
- .Jazz, rhythm and blues - how an irregular rhythm is rocking our ICUs - A Critical Care Conference in the Vineyards 2011 Australia April 2011
- .A case of complex secondary prevention in stroke - it's not always straight forward. Smart Strokes Conference 2011, Australia 2011
- .The road to vascular cognitive impairment - Cognitive impact of strokes on stroke survivors and their carers. Smart Strokes Conference 2011, Australia 2011
- .Medical-Surgical Liaison Service in Regional Centre - the role of the generalist in contributing towards a safe patient journey' (accepted for abstract presentation IMSANZ 2011)

Clinical Skills and Experience

The following is a comprehensive clinical skills curriculum over the last three years

- .Emergency and Critical Care
- .Cardioversion; Defibrillation; Central Venous Catheters; Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation; Endotracheal Intubation

Generation 9 (con't)

(including difficult airway management); Mechanical Ventilation (including SIMV and Pressure controlled ventilation); Arterial line insertion (radial & femoral); Swan Ganz catheter insertion; Interpretation of CVP monitoring, Arterial pressure monitoring, and Cardiac Output Calculation

.Cardiovascular Medicine

.Exercise Stress Test (Treadmill & Ergometer); Interpretation of Electrocardiogram (In- & Out-patient); Interpretation of Echocardiographic data, .Aorto-peripheral angiograms, Venous & Arterial Doppler Investigations; Pericardiocentesis; Tilt Table Testing

Respiratory Medicine

.Spirometry; Interpretation of Full Lung Function; Thoracocentesis; Closed Pleural Biopsy; Insertion of Intercostal Drain; Interpretation of Chest x-ray, CT scan examination of the lung, Ventilation-Perfusion Scans; Interpretation of Polysomnography study results

.Renal Medicine

.Renal Biopsy (ultrasound guided); Insertion of Hemodialysis catheter; Peritoneal dialysis Management; Hemodialysis Management (including CVVHD & Intermittent hemodialysis); Interpretation of Renal Ultrasound, Intravenous Pyelogram , Captopril Renogram & Renal Angiogram studies

Endocrine & Metabolic Medicine

.Interpretation of Thyroid Isotope scan & Thyroid Ultrasound studies; Interpretation of dynamic Endocrine tests e.g. Synacthen Stimulation Test; Interpretation of DEXA scan results >50

Gastrointestinal Medicine

.Percutaneous Liver Biopsy; Interpretation of x-ray (including Barium studies) and Ultrasound of the Abdomen Results, ERCP/MRCP results, Abdominal CT scan results, & 24hr oesophageal pH and pressure monitoring

.Hematology/Oncology Medicine

.Plasmapheresis; Bone Marrow Aspiration & Trephine

.Neurology

.Lumbar Puncture; Interpretation of Brain CT scan & MRI scan; Interpretation of the results of EMG, EEG & Nerve conduction studies

.Rheumatology

.Injection/ Aspiration of Knee joint; Interpretation of Isotope Bone Scan results

.Dermatology

.Skin Biopsy

.Ethical & Legal Medicine

.Brain Death Assessment; Medico-legal Reporting; Death Certification; Post Mortem Request & Interpretation

144. **JAMES NATHANIEL⁹ HILL** (Joanne Christina⁸ Hall, Olga Hellmers⁷ Cleland, Irene Mary⁶ Hall, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)⁹⁵ was born on 19-December-1974⁹⁵ in Mater Hospital, Newcastle, N.S.W., Australia.. He met **LISA BILLETT** (daughter of Rae ?).



Residence.1.: 1974 in Nelson Bay Road, Williamstown, N.S.W.⁹⁵ Birth Details: 19-December-1974 in Weight 8lbs 7 ozs & 20" long⁹⁵ Residence.2.: Bet. 1979-1980 in 17 Links Avenue, East Ballina, N.S.W.⁹⁵ Residence.3.: Bet. 1980-1985 in Hillhaven, Cross Roads, Rous Mill, 2477, N.S.W.⁹⁵ Residence.4.: Abt. 1998 in 92 Bull Street, Cooks Hill, 2300, N.S.W.⁹⁵ Residence.5.: Bet. 1999-2000 in 135 Dawson Street, Cooks Hill, 2300, N.S.W.⁹⁵ Known-as: 2000 in "Jimmy"⁹⁵ Residence.6.: Bet. 2000-2005 in London, England.⁹⁵ Residence.7.: Bet. 2004-2005 in 2/104 Young Street, Carrington, N.S.W.⁹⁵ He was employed as a Cheff between 2005-2008⁹⁵. His address was 2/104 YOUNG STREET / CARRINGTON, N.S.W. 2294 / Australia. He was baptized in St.Saviors, Williamstown, N.S.W.⁹⁵. Baptism Minister: in Rev. D. Watkins⁹⁵ God Parents: in Avril Hill and Lindsay McDowell⁹⁵ His phone number was 0431284528. His sex was Male.

Lisa Billett⁹⁵ lived in 92 Bull Street, Cooks Hill, 2300, N.S.W. about 1998. She lived in 135 Dawson Street, Cooks Hill, 2300, N.S.W. between 1999-2000. Her sex was Female.

James Nathaniel Hill and Lisa Billett had the following children:

- i. **JAY JAMES LAWRENCE¹⁰ HILL⁹⁵** (son of James Nathaniel Hill and Lisa Billett) was born on 22-March-2005 in Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia.⁹⁵.



Born - Day or Time: 22-March-2005 in Tuesday 2.27am.⁹⁵ He was christened on

Generation 9 (con't)

29-January-2006 in 11am, St Augustine's Church, Merewether, Newcastle.⁹⁵. His sex was Male.

- ii. IMMOGEN-RAE JOANNE HILL⁹⁵ (daughter of James Nathaniel Hill and Lisa Billett) was born on 12-March-2008 in Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia.⁹⁵.



Immogen-Rae Joanne Hill⁹⁵ was christened on 12-October-2008 in St. Augustine's Church, Merewether, Newcastle, at 11am, and afterwards a Barbeque at Speers Point Park.²⁰³. Her sex was Female.

- iii. LUCINDA SKYE ELSIE HILL (daughter of James Nathaniel Hill and Lisa Billett) was born in February-2010 in Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia..



Lucinda Skye Elsie: Her sex was Female.

145. **AIMEE DEBORAH FLORENCE⁹ WATTS** (Deborah Irene⁸ Franklyn-Smith, Beryl Georgina⁷ Cleland, Irene Mary⁶ Hall, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers)⁹⁵ was born on 12-June-1983 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.. She met **BENJAMIN JAMES BURTON** (son of Phillip James Burton and Ricki Anne Hooker). He was born on 13-February-1977 in Coffs Harbour, New South Wales, Australia.⁹⁵.



Aimee Deborah Florence: Her nationality was Australian in 1983. Residence.1.: Abt. 1988 in Rocky Gully, Warbro, via Willawarrin, West Kempsey, 2440, N.S.W. Residence.2.: Bet. 1989-1990 in 22 Woorarra Avenue, Nth Narrabeen, 2101, N.S.W. Residence.3.: Abt. 1990 in 31 Lancaster Crescent, Collaroy 2097 She was educated at Eungai Creek Primary School, N.S.W. between 1992-1995. Residence.4.: Bet. 1992-2004 in Lot 1144 Searles Road, Tamban, via Eungai Creek 2441, N.S.W. She was educated at Macksville High School, N.S.W. between 1996-1999. She graduated in December-1999 in Year 10 Certificate Acheived. She was employed as a Kindergarten Teacher between 2003-2004 in Care. Her sex was Female.

Known-as: in Ben⁹⁵ His sex was Male.

Partners: 2003⁹⁵

Benjamin James Burton and Aimee Deborah Florence Watts had the following children:

- i. KIRRA ELLA¹⁰ BURTON (daughter of Benjamin James Burton and Aimee Deborah Florence Watts) was born on 30-September-2015 in Kempsey, New South Wales, Australia. (3.30 pm Kempsey Hospital - 7.1 lbs).



Kirra Ella: Her sex was Female.

- ii. JACK GEORGE BURTON (son of Benjamin James Burton and Aimee Deborah Florence Watts) was born on 17-March-2017 in Kempsey, New South Wales, Australia..



Jack George: His sex was Male.

146. **ETHEN FRANKLYN EBENEZER⁹ WATTS** (Deborah Irene⁸ Franklyn-Smith, Beryl Georgina⁷ Cleland, Irene Mary⁶ Hall, Sophia⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers) was born on 26-June-1992 in N.S.W., Australia.. He married **KATRINA KYLIE WRIGHT**.



Ethen Franklyn Ebenezer: His nationality was Australian in 1992. He lived in Lot 1144 Searles Road, Tamban, via Eungai Creek 2441, N.S.W. between 1992-2000. Birth Details: 26-June-1992 (Born Friday 26, June 1992 Time 7.15 PM) His address was Lott 1144 , Searles Road / Tamban, via Eungai Creek., New South Wales 2441 / Australia. His sex was Male.

Notes for Ethen Franklyn Ebenezer Watts:

Katrina Kylie: Her sex was Female.

Ethen Franklyn Ebenezer Watts and Katrina Kylie Wright had the following children:

- i. ALUKA ROSE¹⁰ WATTS (daughter of Ethen Franklyn Ebenezer Watts and Katrina Kylie Wright) was born on 20-March-2013 in Macksville, New South Wales, Australia.



Generation 9 (con't)

Birth Details: 20-March-2013 (Aluka Rose born 6lbs 14, at 12 past 3pm on the 20th March.)
Her sex was Female.

- ii. **ARLO EMMERSON WATTS** (son of Ethen Franklyn Ebenezer Watts and Katrina Kylie Wright) was born on 31-July-2017 in Macksville, New South Wales, Australia (Macksville Hospital).



Arlo Emmerson: His sex was Male.

- 147. **GREGORY IAN⁹ HAMILTON** (Noel Cedric⁸, Richard Henry Charles⁷, Vere Charles⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Noel Cedric⁸, Richard Henry Charles⁷, Vere Charles⁶, Charles Frederick, John)². He married **YVONNE VICTORIN**.



Gregory Ian: His sex was Male.

Yvonne: Her sex was Female.

Gregory Ian Hamilton and Yvonne Victorin had the following child:

- i. **ASHLEY MONIQUE¹⁰ HAMILTON** (daughter of Gregory Ian Hamilton and Yvonne Victorin)¹⁵.



Ashley Monique: Her sex was Female.

- 148. **STEPHEN NOEL⁹ HAMILTON** (Noel Cedric⁸, Richard Henry Charles⁷, Vere Charles⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Noel Cedric⁸, Richard Henry Charles⁷, Vere Charles⁶, Charles Frederick, John)². He married **JANNET MIDDLEMISS ?**.



Stephen Noel: His sex was Male.

Jannet Middlemiss: Her sex was Female.

Stephen Noel Hamilton and Jannet Middlemiss ? had the following children:

- i. **LACHLAN SCOTT¹⁰ HAMILTON** (son of Stephen Noel Hamilton and Jannet Middlemiss ?)².



Lachlan Scott: His sex was Male.

- ii. **BIANCA LEE HAMILTON** (daughter of Stephen Noel Hamilton and Jannet Middlemiss ?)¹⁵.



Bianca Lee: Her sex was Female.

- 149. **BRONWYN LOUISE⁹ HAMILTON** (Noel Cedric⁸, Richard Henry Charles⁷, Vere Charles⁶, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Noel Cedric⁸, Richard Henry Charles⁷, Vere Charles⁶, Charles Frederick, John)¹⁵. She married **KARIM ABDUL**.



Bronwyn Louise: Her sex was Female.

Karim: His sex was Male.

Karim Abdul and Bronwyn Louise Hamilton had the following children:

- i. **RAHEEM¹⁰ ABDUL** (son of Karim Abdul and Bronwyn Louise Hamilton)²⁰⁶.



Raheem: His sex was Male.

- ii. **AZHAR ABDUL** (daughter of Karim Abdul and Bronwyn Louise Hamilton)².



Azhar: Her sex was Female.

- 150. **JENNIFER ROBIN⁹ MCLINTOCK** (Gwendolyn Ann⁸ Hamilton, Richard Henry Charles⁷ Hamilton, Vere Charles⁶ Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Malcolm Trevor)². She married **STEPHEN JOHN AGNEW**.



Jennifer Robin: Her sex was Female.

Stephen John: His sex was Male.

Stephen John Agnew and Jennifer Robin McLintock had the following children:

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. BENJAMIN JOHN¹⁰ AGNEW (son of Stephen John Agnew and Jennifer Robin McLintock)².

Benjamin John: His sex was Male.

- ii. JESSICA LOUISE AGNEW (daughter of Stephen John Agnew and Jennifer Robin McLintock)².

Jessica Louise: Her sex was Female.

151. **KATHLEEN JUNE⁹ DEVENEY** (Elaine Margaret⁸ Johnson, Dorothy Irene⁷ Hamilton, Vere Charles⁶ Hamilton, Mary Elizabeth⁵ Hellmers, Johann Friedrich⁴ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich³ Hellmers, Christian Friedrich² Hellmers, Christian¹ Von Hellmers, Eric)⁵. She married **DESMOND GOLLAN**.

Kathleen June: Her sex was Female.

Desmond: His sex was Male.

Desmond Gollan and Kathleen June Deveney had the following child:

- i. EMMA CHRISTINE¹⁰ GOLLAN (daughter of Desmond Gollan and Kathleen June Deveney)².

Emma Christine: Her sex was Female.

Sources

- 1 Helga Gisela Sieghold [Hellmers Liaison German Branch].
- 2 Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005].
- 3 Family Tree Maker - Calculator.
- 4 Marr Reg of Jo Fred Hellmers & Annie Kremer No 8656/1905.
- 5 Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005], Date of Import: 27 Nov 2004.
- 6 TITLE, by Shirley Rolph, (Hexagon Press, 1989)
- 7 Birth Reg of Sophia Hellmers No 3858/1860.
- 8 Birth Reg of Joseph Albert Hellmers No 4244/1874.
- 9 Death Reg of John Frederick Hellmers No 5308/1907.
- 10 Marr Reg of John F Hellmers & Elizabeth Crook No V1855/653/101.
- 11 Baptism of Elizabeth Crook no V1836/838/126.
- 12 Death Reg of Elizabeth Hellmers No 5722/1902.
- 13 Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
- 14 German Letters of Frederick Hellmers.
- 15 Hellmers Family Members - Letters/Notes.
- 16 Family Tree Maker Shipping List CD.
- 17 Shipping Records of N.S.W.
- 18 Birth Reg of Margaret Hellmers No 5757/1856.
- 19 Marr Reg of David Poole Hall & Sophia Hellmers No 3656/1881.
- 20 Birth Reg of Martha Eva Hellmers No 5197/1879.
- 21 Birth Reg of Minna Hellmers No 1123/1858.
- 22 Birth Reg of George Campbell Hellmers No 7067/1880.
- 23 Marr Reg of Wilhelmine Hellmers & George Adolphus Gee No 01647/1878.
- 24 Naturalisation Index, State Records N.S.W.
- 25 Helga Gisela Sieghold [Hellmers Liaison German Branch], Date of Import: Apr 8, 2000.
- 26 Marr Reg of Florence & Albert J Hellmers No 08396/1899.
- 27 Marr Reg of Charlotte M Hellmers & Frederick C Howard No 3545/1898.
- 28 Death Reg of Wilhelmina Young No 09433/1894.
- 29 TITLE, by Shirley Rolph, (Hexagon Press, 1989).
- 30 Post Office Directory N.S.W. - 1904.
- 31 SAG Rookwood Cemetery Transcriptions.
- 32 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Margaret Hellmers.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AusBirthIndex&h=2627224&indiv=try>.

Sources (con't)

- 33 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Margaret Hellmers.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AusDeathIndex&h=3358312&indiv=try>.
- 34 Marr Reg of Wilhelmina Gee & Sidney Charles Young No 294/1884.
- 35 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Wilhelmina Heallmars.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AusBirthIndex&h=2621924&indiv=try>.
- 36 Shirley Rolph, TITLE, by Shirley Rolph, (Hexagon Press, 1989) (Hexagon Press, 1989).
- 37 IGI Individual Group record www.familysearch.org.
- 38 Death Reg of George Adolphus Gee No 03903/1881.
- 39 Death Reg of Sidney Charles Young No 292/1930.
- 40 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Sidney C Young.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AusDeathIndex&h=4699380&indiv=try>.
- 41 Marr Reg of Edward Milton Hall & Selina Larnach No 00694/1924.
- 42 Marr Reg of Olive B Hall & Alexander Walker No 01593/1912.
- 43 The Book of Sydney Suburbs - Frances Pollen.
- 44 Death Reg of Sophia Hall nee Hellmers No 5833/1932.
- 45 Birth Reg of David Hall No 2393/1859.
- 46 Death Reg of David Poole Hall No 9900/1914.
- 47 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for David P Hall.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AusDeathIndex&h=4047603&indiv=try>.
- 48 rootsweb.ancestry.com.
- 49 Death Reg of Ada Hellmers no 07559/1882.
- 50 Medical Dictionary - Dorlands.
- 51 Death Reg of Emily Jane Hellmers No 14956/1898.
- 52 Death Reg of Frederick Christian Hellmers No 018316/1931.
- 53 Marr Reg of Lucy Hellmers & Richard Girling No 04608/1894.
- 54 Birth Reg of Jack Girling No 32700/1902.
- 55 Death Reg of Lucy Helen Girling No 16749/1928.
- 56 1871 British Census, Ancestry.com.uk.
- 57 1881 British Census, Ancestry.com.uk.
- 58 freebmd.rootsweb.com [free birth death & marriage index].
- 59 Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), www.ancestry.com.au, Class: RG10; Piece: 1771; Folio: 69; Page: 6; GSU roll: 830794. Record for Richard Girling. <http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=uki1871&h=8762732&indiv=try>.
- 60 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), www.ancestry.com.au, Class: RG11; Piece: 1898; Folio: 91; Page: 17; GSU roll: 1341458. Record for Richard J. Girling.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=uki1881&h=20220521&indiv=try>.
- 61 FreeBMD, England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Record for Richard John Girling.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FreeBMDBirth&h=5751719&indiv=try>.
- 62 Ryerson Index - Sydney Morning Herald Death Notices.
- 63 Ancestry.co.uk - Family Trees.
- 64 Baptism of Emma Crook no V1838 642 121A/1838.
- 65 Baptism of Henry Crook no V1845.1628.62/1845.
- 66 Electoral Rolls - Australia - Ancestry.co.uk.
- 67 Birth Reg of Frederick Poole Hall No 4642/1894.
- 68 Birth Reg of Mary Irene Hall No 30281/1895.
- 69 War Service Records.
- 70 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Edith T Hellmers.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AusBirthIndex&h=3285838&indiv=try>.

Sources (con't)

- 71 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Edith Thora Raggatt.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AUSelectoralrolls&h=102558755&indiv=try>.
- 72 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Edith Thora Raggatt.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AUSelectoralrolls&h=97735238&indiv=try>.
- 73 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Edith Thora Raggatt.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AUSelectoralrolls&h=26992244&indiv=try>.
- 74 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Edith Thora Raggatt.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AUSelectoralrolls&h=21478400&indiv=try>.
- 75 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Edith Thora Raggatt.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AUSelectoralrolls&h=3038563&indiv=try>.
- 76 Birth Reg of Alan Hellmers No 36642/1914.
- 77 Mary Poole's Bible Entry.
- 78 Medical Terms & Diseases - Ian Beach for genealogists.
- 79 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for David R D Maher.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AusBirthIndex&h=3542626&indiv=try>.
- 80 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for david richard dennis Maher.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=1903086034&indiv=try>.
- 81 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for joan edith maher.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6943449482&indiv=try>.
- 82 Ancestry.com, San Diego, California, Airplane Passenger and Crew List Arrivals, 1929-1954 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Harold George Raggatt.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=SanDiegoPlanesPL&h=4561&indiv=try>.
- 83 Ancestry.com, California, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1959 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Record for Dr Harold Raggatt.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=sfpl&h=9491521&indiv=try>.
- 84 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Harold G Raggatt.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AusBirthIndex&h=3773017&indiv=try>.
- 85 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada, The Ottawa Journal (Birth, Marriage and Death Notices), 1885-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, City of Ottawa Archive; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Ottawa Journal Newspaper; Date Range: 1968-Nov-01 to 1968-Nov-30; Microfilm Number: 592. Record for Sir Harold Raggatt.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=OttawaJournal&h=245957&indiv=try>.
- 86 Death Reg of Frances Hall No 18780/1944.
- 87 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Arthur E Hall.
- 88 Australian Genealogical Computer Index.
- 89 Death Reg of Edgar Christian Hellmers No 29844/1976.
- 90 Death Reg of Arthur Edward Hall No 12613/1966.
- 91 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com.au, Year: 1910; Census Place: San Francisco Assembly District 33, San Francisco, California; Roll: T624_97; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0060; FHL microfilm: 1374110.
- 92 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: San Francisco, San Francisco, California; Roll: 100; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 1240100. Record for Francis Ryall.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=66159061&indiv=try>.
- 93 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Margaret Frances Hall.

Sources (con't)

- 94 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Daniel B Hall.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AusBirthIndex&h=2595074&indiv=try>.
- 95 Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research.
- 96 Ancestry.com, 1901 Wales Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Class: RG13; Piece: 5106; Folio: 40; Page: 37. Record for Martha M Cranch.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=uki1901wales&h=32672515&indiv=try>.
- 97 Death Reg of David Hall No 59329/1973.
- 98 Newspaper Listings "Dead Persons Society".
- 99 FreeBMD, England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Margaret Fanny Sherring.
- 100 Ancestry.com, 1911 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), www.ancestry.com.au, Database online.
- 101 Rhett Knight & V Stokes Files - 2004.
- 102 Death Reg of Frederick Poole Hall No 27774/1944.
- 103 freebmd.rootsweb.com [free birth death & marriage index].
- 104 Ancestry.com, Dorset, England, Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Margaret Fanny Sherring.
- 105 Marr Reg of Lucy & Frederick Hellmers, No 3653/1899.
- 106 Ancestry.co.uk.
- 107 Death Reg of Olive Blanche Dixon No 17446/1952.
- 108 Death Reg of Matthew Dixon No 20796/1950.
- 109 New Zealand Marriages 1836-1956 CD.
- 110 Field of Mars - Cemetery Records.
- 111 Death Reg of Irene Mary Cleland No 19300/1977.
- 112 Birth Reg of Irving Hall Cleland No 29136/1915.
- 113 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary I Hall.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AusBirthIndex&h=4172611&indiv=try>.
- 114 Marr Reg of Irene Hall & George Cleland No 6890/1914.
- 115 Birth Reg of George Alexander Cleland No 01893/1892.
- 116 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Alexander Neil Cleland.
- 117 Death Reg of George Alexander Cleland No 106544/1976.
- 118 Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for George Adolphus Gee.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1EnglandBirthsandChristenings&h=19000560&indiv=try>.
- 119 Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for George Adolphus Gee.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1EnglandBirthsandChristenings&h=19000560&indiv=try>.
- 120 Death Reg of Edward Milton Hall No 11187/1962.
- 121 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Claude William Joseph Bodley.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40238612496&indiv=try>.
- 122 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Margaret P Girling.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AusBirthIndex&h=3245882&indiv=try>.
- 123 Ancestry.com, UK, Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, The National Archives of the UK; Kew, Surrey, England; Board of Trade: Commercial and Statistical Department and successors: Inwards Passenger Lists.; Class: BT26; Piece: 1406; Item: 95. Record for Claude Bodley. <http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=BT26&h=2091326&indiv=try>.
- 124 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Claude William Joseph Bodley.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40238612496&indiv=try>.
- 125 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Muriel Vera Girling.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AusBirthIndex&h=6070791&indiv=try>.

Sources (con't)

- 126 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Muriel Vera Girling.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AusBirthIndex&h=6070791&indiv=try>.
- 127 Birth Reg of Daniel Berthold Hall No 4362/1883.
- 128 Birth Reg of Jack Girling No 32700/1902.
- 129 Death Reg of Lucy Helen Girling No 16749/1928.
- 130 Ancestry.com, New South Wales, Australia, Registers of Coroners' Inquests, 1821-1937 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, State Archives NSW; Series: 2768; Item: 3/959; Roll: 343. Record for Sidney Charles Young.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NSWCoronersInquests&h=39773&indiv=try>.
- 131 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Sidney Charles Young.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AusDeathIndex&h=4699381&indiv=try>.
- 132 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Sidney C Young.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AusBirthIndex&h=4596883&indiv=try>.
- 133 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Ruby B Arnold.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AusBirthIndex&h=3006592&indiv=try>.
- 134 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Winifred M Young.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AusBirthIndex&h=4594632&indiv=try>.
- 135 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Winifred Mabel Hedger.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AUSelectoralrolls&h=22656070&indiv=try>.
- 136 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Frederick J Hedger.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AusBirthIndex&h=2625314&indiv=try>.
- 137 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Jack Girling.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AusBirthIndex&h=3245881&indiv=try>.
- 138 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Arthur Berthold Girling.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AUSelectoralrolls&h=4803667&indiv=try>.
- 139 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Arthur Berthold Girling.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AUSelectoralrolls&h=21753917&indiv=try>.
- 140 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Arthur Berthold Girling.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AUSelectoralrolls&h=75657120&indiv=try>.
- 141 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Arthur Berthold Girling.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AUSelectoralrolls&h=188850127&indiv=try>.
- 142 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Arthur Berthold Girling.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AusMarrIndex&h=2418156&indiv=try>.
- 143 Marr Reg of Margaret & William Price No 4432/1889.
- 144 Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Richard John Girling.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1EnglandBirthsandChristenings&h=147938991&indiv=try>.
- 145 Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Richard John Girling.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FS1EnglandBirthsandChristenings&h=12987542&indiv=try>.
- 146 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Constance M Young.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AusBirthIndex&h=4315617&indiv=try>.

Sources (con't)

- 147 Ancestry.com, Australia Cemetery Index, 1808-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Compiler: Botany Bay Family History Society; Collection Title: Woronora Cemetery Transcriptions. Record for Constance Gosnell.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ALGScemetery&h=1121671&indiv=try>.
- 148 Ancestry.com, Australia Cemetery Index, 1808-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Compiler: Botany Bay Family History Society; Collection Title: Woronora Cemetery Transcriptions. Record for Constance Muriel Gosnell.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ALGScemetery&h=1141678&indiv=try>.
- 149 Ancestry.com, Australia Cemetery Index, 1808-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Compiler: Botany Bay Family History Society; Collection Title: Woronora Cemetery Transcriptions. Record for Constance Gosnell.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ALGScemetery&h=1121671&indiv=try>.
- 150 Ancestry.com, Australia Cemetery Index, 1808-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Compiler: Botany Bay Family History Society; Collection Title: Woronora Cemetery Transcriptions. Record for Edward Roy Gosnell.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ALGScemetery&h=1121670&indiv=try>.
- 151 Ancestry.com, Australia Cemetery Index, 1808-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Compiler: Botany Bay Family History Society; Collection Title: Woronora Cemetery Transcriptions. Record for Edward Roy Gosnell.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ALGScemetery&h=1121670&indiv=try>.
- 152 Birth Reg of Albert Hellmers No 32688/1900.
- 153 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Claude William Joseph Bodley.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=40238612496&indiv=try>.
- 154 Birth Reg of Beryl Cleland No 21433/1929.
- 155 Marr Reg of Beryl Cleland & Keith Franklyn-Smith No 018576/1948.
- 156 Newspaper-death notice.
- 157 Jenny Cleland [Cleland Tree Liaison].
- 158 Bruce Derwent [Hall-Derwent Tree Liaison].
- 159 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Beryl Georgina Franklyn-Smith.
- 160 Birth Reg of Keith Franklyn-Smith No 5573/1925.
- 161 Birth Reg of Alexander Cleland No 09578/1895.
- 162 Marr Reg of James Cleland & Evelyn Pearl Young No 9127/1912.
- 163 Family Search.org US Census.
- 164 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com.au, Year: 1910; Census Place: San Francisco Assembly District 33, San Francisco, California; Roll: T624_97; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0060; FHL microfilm: 1374110.
- 165 Sandgate Burial Records, Newcastle.
- 166 Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
- 167 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Doris Jean Tinson.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=44351991763&indiv=try>.
- 168 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Marcia Jean Raggatt.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AUSelectoralrolls&h=17068522&indiv=try>.
- 169 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Marcia Jean Lindesay.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AUSelectoralrolls&h=20455859&indiv=try>.
- 170 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Marcia Jean Lindesay.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AUSelectoralrolls&h=79164974&indiv=try>.
- 171 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Marcia Jean Lindesay.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AUSelectoralrolls&h=84849771&indiv=try>.
- 172 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Marcia Jean Lindesay.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AUSelectoralrolls&h=90674244&indiv=try>.

Sources (con't)

- 173 Liversidge & Greentree Family Tree/RootsWeb.com.
- 174 Shirley Cordwell - Hall tree March 1998.
- 175 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for joan edith maher.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=-1624012379&indiv=try>.
- 176 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for joan edith maher.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6943449482&indiv=try>.
- 177 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for joan edith maher.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6943449482&indiv=try>.
- 178 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Leonie Ruth Hellmers.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AUSelectoralrolls&h=83996454&indiv=try>.
- 179 Internet Source.
- 180 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com.au, Year: 1910; Census Place: San Francisco Assembly District 33, San Francisco, California; Roll: T624_97; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0060; FHL microfilm: 1374110.
- 181 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Albert Grant Hellmers.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AUSelectoralrolls&h=84118369&indiv=try>.
- 182 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Albert Grant Hellmers.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AUSelectoralrolls&h=183807973&indiv=try>.
- 183 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Albert Grant Hellmers.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USpublicrecords3&h=375970185&indiv=try>.
- 184 Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
- 185 Electoral Rolls - Australia - Ancestry.co.uk.
- 186 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frank David Hall.
- 187 John & Uranie Jeffery Family Tree by M McLennan & J Alexander.
- 188 Beverley Belt [Hall-Belt Tree Liaison].
- 189 Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
- 190 Birth Reg of Grant Frankyn-Smith No 002118/1954.
- 191 Medical Assessment by Dr.
- 192 Birth Reg of Deborah Franklyn-Smith No 17916/1957.
- 193 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Deborah Irene Franklyn-Smith.
- 194 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for joan edith maher.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=6943449482&indiv=try>.
- 195 Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
- 196 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for James Vane C Lindesay.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AUSelectoralrolls&h=16942331&indiv=try>.
- 197 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for James Vane Lindesay.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AUSelectoralrolls&h=20455858&indiv=try>.
- 198 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for James Vane Lindesay.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AUSelectoralrolls&h=87803916&indiv=try>.
- 199 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for James Vane Lindesay.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AUSelectoralrolls&h=84849769&indiv=try>.
- 200 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for James Vane Lindesay.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AUSelectoralrolls&h=90674240&indiv=try>.

Sources (con't)

- 201 Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.
- 202 News Paper Clipping.
- 203 Kimberley Parsons Liason.
- 204 Australian Government Honours List.
- 205 Reg of Births-Deaths-Marriages - Index on Line - GKFS.
- 206 Rhett Knight [Hall-Hellmers Liaison 2005], Import: 27/11/04.
- 207 Grant K Franklyn-Smith - Family Tree Research.
- 208 Beverley Belt [Hall-Belt Tree Liaison].

Prepared By:

Preparer: Grant K Franklyn-Smith
Phone:
Email: grantfranklynsmith@dodo.com.au

Address: Australia